

Population Characteristics

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

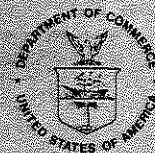
Series P-20, No. 340
Issued July 1979

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978

**Population
Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 340
Issued July 1979

**Household
and Family
Characteristics:
March 1978**



U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary
Luther H. Hodges, Jr., Under Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater, Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Daniel B. Levine, Acting Director





BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Daniel B. Levine, Acting Director
Daniel B. Levine, Deputy Director
George E. Hall, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Steve W. Rawlings** with the assistance of **Katherine J. Campbell**, **M. Joyce Davies**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Gerda K. Mudd**, and **Arlene F. Saluter**, under the general direction of **Arthur J. Norton**, Chief of the Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Thelma Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for programming the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Chester Ponikowski**, Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Charles E. Johnson, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief, Population Division, and **Paul C. Glick**, Senior Demographer, Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports**, Series P-20, No. 340, "Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1979.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. **Current Population Reports** are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for \$40.00 per year (\$10 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for \$70.00 per year (\$17.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is \$4.75.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Changes in household types	1
Average household size	2
Persons living alone	2
Families and the presence of children	3
Changes in families maintained by women	3
Head versus householder	4
Related reports	6
Reorganization of detailed tables	6

TEXT TABLES

	Page
Table	
A. Composition of households: 1960 to 1978	1
B. Households by size: 1960 to 1978	2
C. Persons living alone, by sex and age: 1960 to 1978	3
D. Families by presence and age of children: 1968 to 1978	4
E. Characteristics of families maintained by women: 1960 to 1978	5
F. Proportion of families maintained by women, by race: 1960 to 1978	5
G. Users guide for 1978 detailed tables	7

DETAILED TABLES

	Page
Table	
1. Characteristics of families by type and race and Spanish origin of head, by farm and nonfarm residence	9
2. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, and race and Spanish origin of head	19
3. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, age, and race and Spanish origin of head	29
4. Characteristics of families, by type and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence	50
5. Characteristics of families, by type, size, and race	70
6. Characteristics of families, by type and presence of own children of specified age	78
7. Families by employment status and occupation group of employed head, by number of own children under 18 years old	80
8. Characteristics of families, by years of school completed by head, by type and age of head	83
9. Characteristics of families, by type and age and race of head	91
10. Families by type and age of head, and family members by age and sex	93
11. Age of youngest own child by age of oldest own child, for families with own children of any age, by number of own children	95
12. Characteristics of husband-wife families, by age and race of husband and presence and age of own children under 18 years old	96
13. Characteristics of families with female head, no husband present, by age and race of head and age of own children	105
14. Characteristics of families and subfamilies other than husband-wife groups, by marital status, sex, and race of head	114
15. Characteristics of subfamilies by type and race and Spanish origin of head, by farm and nonfarm residence	119
16. Subfamilies by number of own children under 18 years old, by type and age and race of head	123
17. Characteristics of subfamilies, by type and presence of own children of specified age	125

Contents—Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
18. Married couples by age of husband, by age of wife and race and Spanish origin	127
19. Households by type of head and household members by age, for selected metropolitan areas . . .	129
20. Characteristics of households, by type, race and Spanish origin of head and residence	132
21. Households by type of head and household members by age	136
22. Households by type and race of head, and household members by age and race, by regions . . .	140
23. Characteristics of households, by tenure, type and residence	142

APPENDIX

Definitions and explanations	151
Source and reliability of the estimates	154

APPENDIX TABLES

Table		Page
A-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers		156
A-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages		156
A-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables A-1 and A-2		157
A-4. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, householders, or primary individuals.		158

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

— Represents or rounds to zero.

B Base less than 75,000.

NA Not available.

... Not applicable.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978

INTRODUCTION

Although the annual estimate of the total number of households in the United States is an essential statistic for a variety of users and uses, it is only the sum of many divergent components. Once this total is disaggregated into its parts, a vast array of data on household and family composition becomes available for use as the basis for a wide range of analyses.

This report contains detailed data on household and family characteristics for March 1978. In addition, it includes more general information on changes which have occurred in the composition and size of households, number and age of persons living alone, presence and age of children, and number and characteristics of families maintained by women.

The data in this report help answer the kinds of questions considered periodically by both regular and occasional users of the Census Bureau's data. For instance, what proportion of all households are maintained by families? Has that proportion changed significantly over the past 15 to 20 years? What percentage of family households include a married couple? Do most couples have children at home? How many children are at home and what are their ages? How many families are maintained by women with no husband present? What percentage of all households have two members? What percentage have six or more? How many persons are living alone and what are their ages?

These and other questions are raised by a diverse group of users. Corporate analysts seeking to assess the market potential of a variety of consumer products often wish to monitor the number of people living alone or in small families. Government policy makers and legislators assessing the level of need and cost of income and health maintenance programs need a wide array of factual information including

changes in the composition of families and the number of women maintaining families without the physical presence and economic support of their husbands. Minority and special interest groups require up-to-date information on their constituency, such as what proportion of Black families are maintained by women, or how many elderly persons live alone, if they are to persuade public and private institutions to take account of their special needs.

Highlights of the topics discussed in the text of the report are:

- The proportion of all households *not* maintained by families increased from 1 of every 7 in 1960 to 1 of every 4 in 1978.
- One-parent families accounted for about 7 percent of all households in 1978, up from 4 percent in 1960.
- The size of the average household declined from 3.33 persons in 1960 to 2.81 persons in 1978, and is likely to remain relatively low if current conditions persist.
- In both 1960 and 1978, 41 percent of those living alone were 65 years old or older.
- Only slightly more than one-half of the Nation's 57.2 million families contained one or more children under age 18 in 1978.
- The women maintaining families in 1978 were generally younger, more likely to have children, more likely to be divorced or never married, and more likely to be Black than their 1960 counterparts.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD TYPES

There were 76.0 million households in the United States in 1978 according to the results of the March Current Population Survey (table A). This constitutes an increase of 23.2

Table A. Composition of Households: 1960 to 1978

Type of household	1978	1975	1970	1965	1960
All households.....(thousands)..	76,030	71,120	63,401	57,436	52,799
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Nonfamily households.....	25.1	21.9	18.8	16.6	14.7
Persons living alone.....	22.0	19.6	17.1	15.0	13.1
Other nonfamily households.....	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.6
Family households.....	74.9	78.1	81.2	83.4	85.3
Married couple with no children.....	29.9	30.6	30.3	30.1	30.3
Married couple with children.....	32.4	35.4	40.3	42.4	44.1
One parent with children.....	7.3	6.7	5.0	4.8	4.4
Other family households.....	5.3	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.4

million households since 1960 when there were 52.8 million households. Due to the substantial increase in the total number of households during the 1960-78 period, the actual number of households of each type was larger in 1978. Some household types have increased more rapidly than others, however, and consequently they now constitute a greater relative proportion of the household total than in 1960.

In 1960, "nonfamily" households accounted for about 1 of every 7 (15 percent) of the households in the country. By 1978, nonfamily households increased their share of all households to 1 of every 4. (In past years, the Bureau has referred to these "nonfamily" households as "primary individual" households. While the label or terminology has changed, this category still represents households occupied either by a person living alone or by two or more persons including no one related to the person maintaining the household.)

The vast majority of these nonfamily households contain persons living alone. In only about 12 percent of these households were there one or more additional companions, partners, or roommates living in the unit. Increases in divorce and the number of elderly women who survive their husbands are among the factors that have contributed to the increase in the number of nonfamily households. Another factor is the increase in the number of young adults who leave their parental home to live in their own apartments, instead of immediately forming a family of their own.

Although family households constituted a smaller share of the total in 1978 (75 percent) than in 1960 (85 percent), there were still about three-times as many family as nonfamily households in 1978. The proportion of households containing a married couple with no children was almost as large (30 percent) as that for households containing a couple with children (32 percent). The proportion of all households comprised of a married couple with no children has shown no significant change since 1960. Married couple households with children, however, accounted for a larger portion of the total (44 percent) in 1960 than in 1978 (32 percent).

About 7 percent of all households in 1978 consisted of one parent (usually the mother) and one or more children. This proportion has increased from 4 percent of all households in 1960.

Finally, there are "other" types of family households such as a brother and sister living together or a grandmother living with her grandchildren. The proportion of these other families in 1978 was about 5 percent, the corresponding proportion for 1960 was slightly higher (6 percent).

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE

Given the increase since 1960 in the proportion of nonfamily households and the fact that they rarely contain more than one person, the size of the average household has declined. Other factors, including a period of comparatively low birth rates, have also contributed to the current scarcity of large households.

In 1960, the average household size was 3.33 persons (table B). The most common household size was two persons (28 percent). A slightly higher proportion of households had three persons (19 percent) than had four persons (18 percent), and the percentage of one-person households (13 percent) was a little larger than the percentage of five-person households (12 percent). Finally, the largest households, those with six or more members, constituted 11 percent of the total.

By 1978, average household size had declined to 2.81 persons. The most common household size was still two persons (31 percent), but the next most typical size was the one-person household (22 percent). As in 1960, the proportion of households in 1978 with three persons (17 percent) was slightly higher than the proportion with four persons (16 percent). About 8 percent of households contained five persons, and households with six or more persons comprised only 6 percent.

As long as people continue to show a preference for small families and housing shortages or economic conditions do not force substantial numbers of unmarried persons and families to "double up," average household size is likely to remain relatively low.

PERSONS LIVING ALONE

Persons live alone for essentially the same reasons that they live in the "nonfamily" households described earlier. Whatever the underlying cause or motivation, the number of persons living alone increased from 7.1 million in 1960 to

Table B. Households by Size: 1960 to 1978

Size of household	1978	1975	1970	1965	1960
All households.....(thousands)..	76,030	71,120	63,401	57,436	52,799
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 person.....	22.0	19.6	17.0	15.0	13.1
2 persons.....	30.7	30.6	28.8	28.1	27.8
3 persons.....	17.2	17.4	17.3	17.9	18.9
4 persons.....	15.7	15.6	15.8	16.1	17.6
5 persons.....	8.4	9.0	10.4	11.0	11.5
6 persons.....	3.6	4.3	5.6	5.8	5.7
7 or more persons.....	2.5	3.5	5.1	6.1	5.4
Average per household.....	2.81	2.94	3.14	3.29	3.33

Table C. Persons Living Alone, by Sex and Age: 1960 to 1978

(Numbers in thousands)

Sex and age	1978		1975		1970		1965		1960	
	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
BOTH SEXES										
Total, 14 years and over.....	16,715	100.0	13,939	100.0	10,851	100.0	8,602	100.0	7,063	100.0
14 to 24 years.....	1,611	9.6	1,111	8.0	556	5.1	305	3.5	234	3.3
25 to 44 years.....	3,976	23.8	2,744	19.7	1,604	14.8	1,281	14.9	1,212	17.2
45 to 64 years.....	4,328	25.9	4,076	29.2	3,622	33.4	3,073	35.7	2,720	38.5
65 years and over.....	6,801	40.7	6,008	43.1	5,071	46.7	3,943	45.8	2,898	41.0
MALE										
Total, 14 years and over.....	6,352	38.0	4,918	35.3	3,532	32.5	2,923	34.0	2,628	37.2
14 to 24 years.....	870	5.2	610	4.4	274	2.5	141	1.6	124	1.8
25 to 44 years.....	2,500	15.0	1,689	12.1	933	8.6	737	8.6	686	9.7
45 to 64 years.....	1,543	9.2	1,329	9.5	1,152	10.6	1,013	11.8	965	13.7
65 years and over.....	1,439	8.6	1,290	9.3	1,174	10.8	1,033	12.0	853	12.1
FEMALE										
Total, 14 years and over.....	10,363	62.0	9,021	64.7	7,319	67.5	5,679	66.0	4,436	62.8
14 to 24 years.....	741	4.4	501	3.6	282	2.6	164	1.9	110	1.6
25 to 44 years.....	1,477	8.8	1,055	7.6	671	6.2	544	6.3	526	7.4
45 to 64 years.....	2,784	16.7	2,747	19.7	2,470	22.8	2,060	23.9	1,755	24.8
65 years and over.....	5,362	32.1	4,718	33.8	3,897	35.9	2,910	33.8	2,045	29.0

Source of 1960 data: U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Vol. II, 4B, "Persons by Family Characteristics."

10.8 million in 1970 to 16.7 million in 1978 (table C). This rapid change represents more than a doubling in the number of these one-person households over the past 18 years.

The age and sex composition of the population living alone has important implications in many areas. For example, if the number of persons living alone included a preponderance of young men age 14 to 24, there would be one set of needs relating to housing policy and consumer products, whereas a preponderance of widows age 65 and over would suggest a rather different pattern of needs.

The most substantial rate of increase in the number of persons living alone has taken place among those 14 to 24 years of age. This group increased sevenfold from 234,000 in 1960 to 1.6 million in 1978. Most of the young adults currently living alone were born during the period of high birth rates in the 1950's. Despite the sizable rate of increase in persons living alone who are 14 to 24 years old, this group still constitutes only 10 percent of the total.

The number of persons who live alone is far larger for those age 65 and over than for those in their teens or early twenties. In 1978, about 41 percent of all persons living alone were 65 and over. Although there has been some fluctuation in this percentage over the years, the proportion of those living alone who were 65 and over was also 41 percent in 1960.

More women than men live alone. Women accounted for 63 percent of the total in 1960 and 68 percent in 1970. The proportion decreased to 62 percent in 1978 largely because of the sharp increase in the number of young unmarried men choosing to live alone. About 5.4 million of the women living alone in 1978 were 65 years old or older. This group, which includes many widows, represented about one-third of the

entire number of persons living alone and over one-half of all women living alone.

FAMILIES AND THE PRESENCE OF CHILDREN

Over the past 10 years, the number of families has increased by 7.4 million, to a total of 57.2 million (table D). About 57.0 million of the total were "primary" families maintaining their own households. A small additional number, about 257,000, were "secondary" families living in a household which was maintained by another person or family group to which they were not related.

In 1978, 53 percent of families included at least one child under 18 years old, about 23 percent had a child under age 6, and 13 percent had a child under age 3. These percentages were somewhat lower than the comparable proportions of families with children in each respective age category in 1968.

Not only have the percentages of families with children under ages 18, 6, and 3 declined as a proportion of all families, but the average number of children in the families which had children has also declined. In 1968, families with any children under 18 were likely to have an average of 2.40 such children, those with children under age 6 had an average of 1.55 children, and those with children under age 3 had an average of 1.20 such children. The corresponding averages for 1978 were 1.96 children under 18, 1.31 children under age 6, and 1.10 under age 3.

CHANGES IN FAMILIES MAINTAINED BY WOMEN

Changes in the number and characteristics of families maintained by women are of interest to those determining

Table D. Families by Presence and Age of Children: 1968 to 1978

(Numbers in thousands)

Presence and age of children	1978	1975	1970	1968
All families.....	57,215	55,712	51,586	49,834
Families with own children:				
Under 18 years.....	30,369	30,057	28,812	27,809
Under 6 years.....	12,929	13,812	13,872	13,720
Under 3 years.....	7,626	7,623	8,125	8,189
Percent of all families with own children:				
Under 18 years.....	53.1	54.0	55.9	55.8
Under 6 years.....	22.6	24.8	26.9	27.5
Under 3 years.....	13.3	13.7	15.8	16.4
Total own children:				
Under 18 years.....	59,675	62,733	65,757	66,672
Under 6 years.....	16,973	18,150	19,606	21,254
Under 3 years.....	8,375	8,400	9,329	9,820
Average per family with own children:				
Under 18 years.....	1.96	2.09	2.28	2.40
Under 6 years.....	1.31	1.31	1.41	1.55
Under 3 years.....	1.10	1.10	1.15	1.20

social policy. The interest arises in part out of the fact that families in which no husband is present are often among the most impoverished. Thus, not only the number of such families, but also the presence and number of children in them and the marital status and race of the "maintainer" are all factors having important implications that need to be understood by those seeking to alleviate some of the problems likely to be faced by many such families.

The number of families maintained by women increased dramatically between 1960 and 1978, from 4.5 to 8.2 million (table E). The women maintaining these families in 1978 were generally younger, more likely to have children, more likely to be divorced or never married, and more likely to be Black, than their 1960 counterparts.

The median age of women maintaining families has declined from 50.1 years in 1960 to 41.8 years in 1978. The number of families maintained by women under age 35 has more than tripled since 1960, and their share of the total increased from 18 percent in 1960 to 35 percent in 1978.

Many users of data on families maintained by women overlook the fact that these families are not necessarily all mother/child situations. Families comprised of two sisters, or a woman caring for her grandchild or niece, would also be examples of this type of family.

Children under 18 years old were present in 63 percent of the families maintained by women in 1978, the corresponding proportion for 1960 was 47 percent. Not only were today's families more likely to include children, but the average number of children in such families has increased overall from 1.04 to 1.22 children per family. If, however, we consider only those families *with children*, the average has declined from 2.24 to 1.93 children per family. In sum, these families were more likely to have children in 1978 than in 1960, but the families with children were likely to have fewer of them.

In 1960, 52 percent of the women maintaining families were widows. This proportion declined to 29 percent of the total in 1978, although the actual number of such families remained virtually unchanged during the period.

Families maintained by divorced women constituted 15 percent of the total maintained by women in 1960. Since that time, there has been a fourfold increase in the number of such women, and they now account for one-third (34 percent) of the total number of women maintaining families. Another major increase has occurred among single (never-married) women maintaining families. This group has tripled since 1960, and increased from 8 to 16 percent as a proportion of all families maintained by women. Finally, the percentage of married women maintaining families in their husband's absence (usually because of a separation due to marital discord) has declined slightly from 25 percent in 1960 to 22 percent in 1978.

In 1960, Black women made up 21 percent of *all women* maintaining families. By 1978, this proportion had increased to 28 percent. However, Black women maintaining families as a proportion of *all Black families* increased from 22 percent to 39 percent over the same 18-year period (table F).

White women made up 79 percent of *all women* maintaining families in 1960 and 71 percent of the total in 1978. However, White women maintaining families as a proportion of *all White families* increased from 9 percent to 12 percent between 1960 and 1978.

HEAD VERSUS HOUSEHOLDER

In the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are likely to be used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore,

Table E. Characteristics of Families Maintained by Women: 1960 to 1978

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	1978		1975		1970		1965		1960	
	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
Total.....	8,236	100.0	7,242	100.0	5,591	100.0	5,006	100.0	4,494	100.0
Age of women:										
Under 35 years.....	2,848	34.6	2,356	32.5	1,364	24.4	958	19.1	796	17.7
35 to 44 years.....	1,857	22.5	1,510	20.9	1,074	19.2	1,146	22.9	940	20.9
45 to 64 years.....	2,367	28.7	2,266	31.3	2,021	36.1	1,813	36.2	1,731	38.5
65 years and over.....	1,164	14.1	1,108	15.3	1,131	20.2	1,091	21.8	1,027	22.9
Median age.....	41.8	...	43.4	...	48.5	...	49.0	...	50.1	...
Presence of children:										
No own children under 18 years.....	3,030	36.7	2,838	39.2	2,665	47.7	2,527	50.5	2,397	53.3
With own children under 18 years...	5,206	63.2	4,404	60.8	2,926	52.3	2,480	49.5	2,097	46.7
Total own children under 18 years..	10,029	...	9,227	...	6,694	...	6,007	...	4,674	...
Average per family.....	1.22	...	1.27	...	1.20	...	1.20	...	1.04	...
Average per family with children...	1.93	...	2.10	...	2.29	...	2.42	...	2.24	...
Race:										
White.....	5,828	70.8	5,212	72.0	4,165	74.5	3,882	77.5	3,547	78.9
Black ¹	2,277	27.6	1,940	26.8	1,382	24.7	1,125	22.5	947	21.1
Other.....	130	1.6	90	1.2	44	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marital status:										
Married, husband absent.....	1,781	21.6	1,647	22.7	1,326	23.7	1,392	27.8	1,099	24.5
Widowed.....	2,381	28.9	2,559	35.3	2,396	42.9	2,307	46.1	2,325	51.7
Divorced.....	2,787	33.8	2,110	29.1	1,259	22.5	903	18.0	694	15.4
Single.....	1,286	15.6	926	12.8	610	10.9	404	8.1	376	8.4

¹Black and other races in 1965 and 1960.**Table F. Proportion of Families Maintained by Women, by Race: 1960 to 1978**

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race	1978		1975		1970		1965		1960	
	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
ALL RACES										
All families.....	57,215	100.0	55,712	100.0	51,586	100.0	47,836	100.0	45,062	100.0
Families maintained by women.....	8,236	14.4	7,242	13.0	5,591	10.8	5,006	10.5	4,494	10.0
WHITE										
All families.....	50,530	100.0	49,451	100.0	46,261	100.0	43,081	100.0	40,828	100.0
Families maintained by women.....	5,828	11.5	5,212	10.5	4,165	9.0	3,882	9.0	3,547	8.7
BLACK ¹										
All families.....	5,806	100.0	5,498	100.0	4,887	100.0	4,752	100.0	4,234	100.0
Families maintained by women.....	2,277	39.2	1,940	35.3	1,382	28.3	1,125	23.7	947	22.4
OTHER RACES										
All families.....	879	100.0	763	100.0	438	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Families maintained by women.....	130	14.8	90	11.8	44	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

¹Black and other races in 1965 and 1960.

have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is reconsidering its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the head when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used for the purpose of acquainting users of census data with the new concept.

In the 1980 census, the householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. Thus, the Bureau plans to publish the responses on relationships as given in the 1980 census, except in selected tables where the husband will always be shown as the householder in order to maintain comparability with previous census classifications.

The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder," as used in the text, refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables. Therefore, the number of householders in the text is the same here as the number of heads in the detailed tables. When the 1980 census procedures are used in collecting and processing data in the Current Population Survey in the near future, the number of men classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points smaller, and the number of women classified as householders may be as much as 10 percentage points larger, than the corresponding numbers of heads of families or households, according to pretest results.

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1978 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 327. Results of a study on the marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, "Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975" and Series P-20, No. 312, "Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975." Statistics on the characteristics of female family heads and the members of their families for 1973 and earlier years are presented in Series P-23, No. 50, "Female Family Heads."

Figures for 1978 on age of head and wife for the several types of family units were issued in Series P-20, No. 338, "Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978." Figures on projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 have been published in Series P-25, No. 805. Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other Series P-20 reports.

Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1970 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in **1970 Census of Population, Volume I,**

Characteristics of the Population, Chapters B, C, and D. Detailed statistics on households and families by age of head for 1970 for States and for large counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas are available in Volume I, chapter D. "Detailed Characteristics." Similar data for the United States and regions, for 1960, have been published in **1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, U.S. Summary. Series PC(2)-4A, Family Composition,** presents 1970 census statistics on size and composition of families, number of own children, and family income. These data are cross-classified by such characteristics of the head as age, race, sex, educational attainment, occupation, and income. Area detail is presented for the United States, urbanized areas, and regions. Census statistics on family members by many of these characteristics are shown in Series PC(2)-4B, **Persons by Family Characteristics.**

REORGANIZATION OF DETAILED TABLES

The 23 detailed tables in this report have been regrouped so that tables relating to the characteristics of households now follow those which refer to the characteristics of families. In order to determine the corresponding table as published in the 1977 report, the user should refer to the listing below. Also included in this year's report is a table finding guide which is designed to provide direction to users who are seeking data on a particular characteristic for a certain type of family or household (table G).

Detailed Table Order for 1978

Corresponding Table in 1977 Report

Family Characteristics

1	1
2	22
3	6
4	7
5	9
6	10
7	20
8	13
9	23
10	24
11	14
12	3
13	4
14	12
15	2
16	8
17	11
18	19

Household Characteristics

19	15
20	16
21	17
22	18
23	21

Table G. Users Guide for 1978 Detailed Tables

Subject	Families	Husband-wife families	Female head, no husband present	Male head, no wife present	Subfamilies	Households
Size of family.....	1,2,3,4,5,8,9	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,13,14	1,2,9,14	15	20,23
Age of members.....	1,2,3,4,5,10	1,2,3,4,5,10,12	1,2,3,4,5,10,13,14	1,2,14	...	19,21,22
Number of members.....	1,3,4,5,9	1,3,4,5,9,12	1,3,4,5,9,13,14	1,9,14	...	19,21,22
Own children.....	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,11	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,11,12	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,11,13,14	1,2,14	14,16,17	20,23
Age of head.....	3,8,9,10	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,13	9	16	20,21,23
Marital status.....	...	...	13,14	14	...	20,23
Education.....	8	8	8	...	...	...
Occupation.....	7	7	7	7	...	...
Tenure (owner/renter)..	2,3	2,3	2,3	2	...	23
Units in structure.....	2	2	2	2	...	23
Metro/nonmetro.....	1,2,4	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,13	1,2	15	19
Farm/nonfarm.....	1	1	1	1	15	20,22,23
Region.....	...	...	...	...	...	22
Race.....	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,13,14	1,2,9,14	15,16,17	19,20,21,22,23
Spanish origin.....	1,2,3,4	1,2,3,4	1,2,3,4	1,2	15	20,23

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for individual members of the household (or family). However, recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward recognition of more equal status for all members of the household (or family), making the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques of enumeration and data presentation which will eliminate the concept of "head." While much of the data in this report are based on the concept of "head," methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

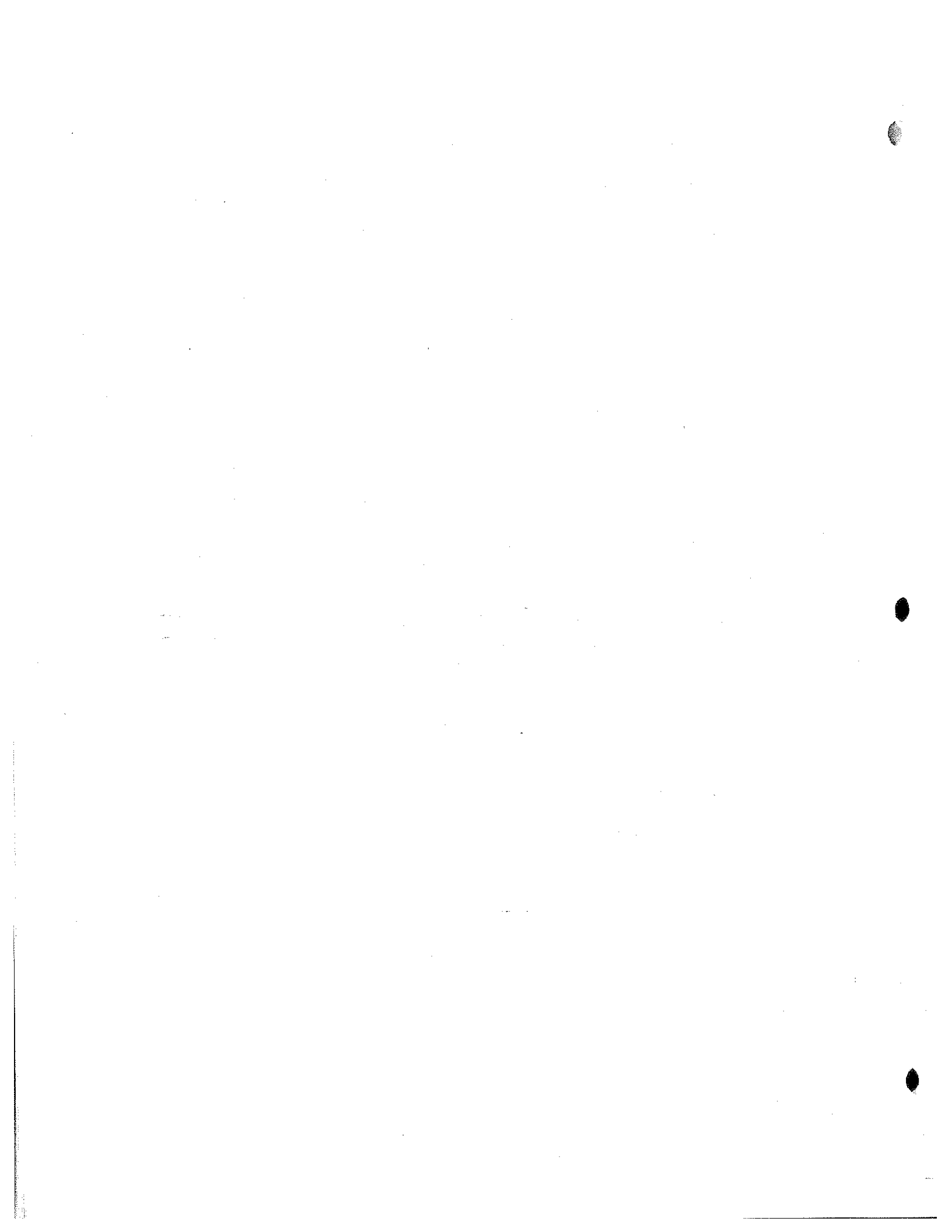


Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
IN SMSA'S	37 841	30 787	1 081	5 973	37 459	30 431	1 070	5 957	363	355	11	16
CENTRAL CITIES	15 360	11 465	541	3 353	15 355	11 461	541	5 353	5	4	1	4
RING	22 481	19 321	540	2 620	22 103	18 970	529	2 604	378	351	11	16
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 614	7 506	339	1 769	9 604	7 498	339	1 767	10	8	2	2
CENTRAL CITIES	4 273	2 997	198	1 079	4 273	2 997	198	1 079	8	8	2	2
RING	5 341	4 510	142	690	5 331	4 501	142	688	10	8	2	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	11 957	9 845	338	1 774	11 874	9 766	337	1 771	63	79	2	3
CENTRAL CITIES	3 720	2 733	141	845	3 720	2 733	141	845	79	79	2	3
RING	8 238	7 112	197	928	8 154	7 033	195	926	83	79	2	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	11 729	9 672	289	1 768	11 570	9 522	284	1 764	158	149	5	4
CENTRAL CITIES	5 000	3 880	143	978	4 999	3 878	143	978	1	1	1	1
RING	6 728	5 792	146	790	6 571	5 644	141	786	157	148	5	4
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	4 541	3 763	114	663	4 410	3 645	110	655	131	118	5	8
CENTRAL CITIES	2 366	1 855	60	451	2 363	1 853	59	451	3	3	1	1
RING	2 174	1 908	55	212	2 047	1 792	51	204	128	116	4	8
NOT IN SMSA'S	19 374	16 598	513	2 263	17 584	14 952	457	2 174	1 790	1 646	56	89
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
2 PERSONS	22 033	17 185	1 040	3 807	21 204	16 437	999	3 769	829	749	42	38
3 PERSONS	12 629	10 123	331	2 175	12 172	9 718	316	2 138	457	405	15	36
4 PERSONS	11 774	10 506	117	1 152	11 338	10 083	116	1 138	436	423	1	13
5 PERSONS	6 269	5 598	61	610	6 030	5 372	55	603	240	226	6	8
6 PERSONS	2 649	2 363	24	261	2 536	2 255	24	257	113	109	1	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 861	1 609	20	231	1 763	1 520	17	226	98	89	3	5
TOTAL PERSONS	190 757	161 053	4 300	25 404	183 308	154 152	4 106	25 050	7 449	6 901	194	354
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.40	2.70	3.08	3.33	3.40	2.69	3.08	3.43	3.45	(8)	3.38
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25 508	22 034	948	2 526	24 399	21 022	904	2 473	1 109	1 013	43	53
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	12 049	9 231	373	2 445	11 684	8 900	360	2 424	365	331	13	20
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 238	9 326	173	1 738	10 849	8 959	168	1 723	389	367	6	16
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 258	4 355	62	841	5 081	4 187	60	4 176	176	168	1	7
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 017	1 569	26	422	1 936	1 496	23	417	81	73	3	6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	708	543	8	157	686	524	8	154	22	19	1	3
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	437	327	5	106	407	296	5	106	31	31	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 990	50 658	1 072	11 260	60 743	48 558	1 032	11 153	2 247	2 099	40	107
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	1.07	0.67	1.37	1.10	1.07	0.68	1.37	1.03	1.05	(8)	1.02
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 414	3 980	89	345	4 179	3 766	75	339	235	215	14	7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8 539	2 818	693	5 029	8 303	2 645	670	4 989	236	173	23	40
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	34 225	31 441	647	2 136	33 002	30 281	626	2 095	1 223	1 161	21	41
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 124	6 415	140	569	6 772	6 084	130	558	352	331	10	11
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 239	2 086	20	133	2 144	1 997	20	127	95	89	1	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	674	644	6	24	642	612	6	24	33	33	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	112 617	97 702	2 668	12 247	108 252	93 636	2 567	12 050	4 365	4 067	101	197
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.06	1.67	1.49	1.97	2.06	1.68	1.48	2.01	2.03	(8)	1.88
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	47 145	39 305	1 132	6 708	45 528	37 778	1 105	6 645	1 616	1 527	26	63
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 168	3 568	384	1 216	4 880	3 350	351	1 180	287	218	33	36
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 765	4 409	72	284	4 507	4 159	67	281	259	251	5	3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	137	102	7	28	127	97	4	25	10	5	2	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 150	12 694	559	1 897	14 313	11 958	507	1 048	837	735	52	50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.26	0.27	0.35	0.23	0.26	0.26	0.33	0.23	0.39	0.37	(8)	0.47
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 846	22 760	1 055	3 030	25 670	21 704	997	2 969	1 175	1 056	58	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 369	24 625	539	5 206	29 372	23 680	530	5 162	997	945	9	44
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 641	9 051	310	2 280	11 312	8 748	306	2 259	328	303	4	21
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 846	9 114	156	1 576	10 471	8 755	152	1 563	375	359	4	13
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 013	4 185	46	782	4 838	4 018	46	4 018	174	167	1	6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 869	1 486	16	367	1 798	1 417	16	365	71	69	1	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	637	504	6	127	619	488	6	125	18	17	1	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	364	285	5	75	334	254	5	75	31	31	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 675	48 770	876	10 029	57 554	46 744	860	9 950	2 122	2 026	17	79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	1.03	0.55	1.22	1.05	1.03	0.56	1.22	0.98	1.01	(8)	0.75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.96	1.98	1.63	1.93	1.96	1.97	1.62	1.93	2.13	2.15	(8)	(8)

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES.....	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	44 285	36 418	1 477	6 391	42 465	34 761	1 410	6 294	1 821	1 657	67	97
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	12 929	10 967	117	1 845	12 578	10 623	117	1 838	351	344	-	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6.....	9 609	7 517	101	1 390	8 780	7 293	101	1 386	228	224	-	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	3 387	3 010	16	361	3 278	2 905	16	358	108	105	-	4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	470	382	-	88	458	370	-	88	12	12	-	3
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	64	58	-	6	61	55	-	6	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.....	16 973	14 478	135	2 360	16 490	14 006	135	2 349	483	472	-	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.30	0.31	0.08	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.09	0.29	0.22	0.24	(B)	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	1.31	1.32	1.15	1.28	1.31	1.32	1.15	1.28	1.37	1.37	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES.....	57 215	47 385	1 594	8 236	55 042	45 384	1 527	8 131	2 172	2 001	67	105
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	49 589	40 711	1 531	7 346	47 602	38 891	1 464	7 247	1 986	1 820	67	99
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	7 626	6 674	63	890	7 440	6 493	63	884	186	181	-	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3.....	6 725	5 873	57	795	6 565	5 719	57	789	160	154	-	6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	869	778	6	85	846	755	6	85	24	24	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	32	22	-	10	29	20	-	10	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.....	8 375	7 309	71	994	8 163	7 103	71	988	212	206	-	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.15	0.15	0.04	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.05	0.12	0.10	0.10	(B)	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	1.10	1.10	(B)	1.12	1.10	1.09	(B)	1.12	1.14	1.14	(B)	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES.....	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
IN SMSA'S.....	32 824	27 827	661	4 136	32 447	27 476	851	4 120	377	351	9	16
CENTRAL CITIES.....	11 817	9 541	379	1 897	11 812	9 537	378	1 897	5	4	1	-
RING.....	21 007	18 287	482	2 238	20 635	17 939	474	2 222	372	347	9	16
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.....	7 894	6 539	259	1 097	7 884	6 530	259	1 095	10	8	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES.....	2 977	2 296	134	547	2 977	2 296	134	547	-	-	-	-
RING.....	4 917	4 243	125	549	4 907	4 235	125	547	10	8	-	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.....	10 438	8 920	277	1 241	10 355	8 841	275	1 238	83	79	2	3
CENTRAL CITIES.....	2 717	2 186	97	434	2 717	2 186	97	434	-	-	-	-
RING.....	7 722	6 734	180	807	7 638	6 655	179	804	83	79	2	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.....	10 358	8 842	225	1 288	10 202	8 696	222	1 284	153	146	3	4
CENTRAL CITIES.....	4 040	3 354	96	590	4 038	3 352	96	590	1	1	-	-
RING.....	6 315	5 489	129	697	6 163	5 344	126	693	152	145	3	4
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.....	4 136	3 526	99	511	4 006	3 408	95	503	130	118	5	8
CENTRAL CITIES.....	2 083	1 705	52	326	2 080	1 702	51	326	3	3	1	8
RING.....	2 053	1 821	47	185	1 926	1 706	43	177	127	115	4	8
NOT IN SMSA'S.....	17 706	15 596	418	1 693	16 020	14 021	373	1 626	1 686	1 575	45	66
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES.....	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
2 PERSONS.....	20 033	16 229	846	2 958	19 244	15 504	814	2 926	789	725	32	32
3 PERSONS.....	11 078	9 208	262	1 608	10 630	8 810	247	1 574	448	398	15	34
4 PERSONS.....	10 441	9 610	94	737	10 018	9 196	93	728	423	414	1	9
5 PERSONS.....	5 431	5 050	49	331	5 204	4 834	43	327	227	217	6	5
6 PERSONS.....	2 221	2 082	15	124	2 116	1 979	15	122	106	103	-	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS.....	1 325	1 244	12	70	1 255	1 174	12	70	70	70	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS.....	165 579	145 452	3 375	16 752	158 632	138 911	3 223	16 498	6 947	6 541	152	254
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	3.28	3.35	2.64	2.87	3.27	3.35	2.63	3.27	3.37	3.40	(B)	3.08
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.....	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	23 539	20 657	790	2 093	22 468	19 675	747	2 046	1 071	982	42	47
1 MEMBER UNDER 18.....	10 357	8 325	282	1 751	10 013	8 004	277	1 732	344	320	5	18
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	9 829	8 492	130	1 206	9 454	8 137	124	1 193	375	356	6	14
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	4 439	3 912	51	476	4 275	3 753	49	472	164	159	1	3
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	1 601	1 368	19	215	1 532	1 299	19	214	70	69	-	1
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	502	437	5	61	487	421	5	61	15	15	-	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	263	233	3	27	238	208	3	27	25	25	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18.....	52 571	45 040	802	6 728	50 529	43 073	782	6 673	2 042	1 967	20	55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	1.04	1.04	0.63	1.15	1.04	1.04	0.64	1.16	0.99	1.02	(B)	0.67
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES.....	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	4 136	3 787	69	279	3 917	3 580	62	274	219	207	7	5
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64.....	6 691	2 575	571	3 545	6 477	2 410	551	3 516	214	165	20	29
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	30 929	28 900	507	1 522	29 737	27 767	486	1 484	1 192	1 132	21	38
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	6 322	5 830	108	383	5 988	5 511	102	375	333	319	6	8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	1 910	1 808	18	84	1 831	1 731	18	81	80	77	-	2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	542	523	4	15	517	498	4	15	25	25	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64.....	99 253	88 644	2 112	8 497	95 132	84 768	2 023	8 342	4 121	3 876	90	155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	1.96	2.04	1.65	1.46	1.96	2.04	1.65	1.45	2.00	2.01	(B)	1.87

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
WHITE FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES.	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	41 463	35 961	895	4 607	39 919	34 483	874	4 563	1 544	1 478	21	44
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER.	4 467	3 219	310	939	4 205	3 015	284	905	263	204	26	34
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	4 478	4 153	67	258	4 232	3 914	62	256	246	239	5	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	121	90	7	25	111	85	4	22	10	5	2	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.	13 755	11 768	460	1 527	12 970	11 070	418	1 482	784	698	42	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.27	0.27	0.36	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.34	0.26	0.38	0.36	(B)	0.54
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	24 362	21 173	846	2 344	23 249	20 160	798	2 291	1 113	1 013	47	53
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	26 168	22 250	433	3 485	25 218	21 337	426	3 455	950	913	7	30
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18.	10 076	8 190	256	1 638	9 758	7 887	249	1 623	320	303	2	15
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	9 566	8 328	120	1 118	9 208	7 984	116	1 107	359	344	4	11
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	4 285	3 792	42	451	4 122	3 633	41	449	163	157	1	2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	1 524	1 310	14	201	1 456	1 243	14	199	68	69	-	1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	460	419	3	59	465	403	3	59	15	15	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	234	212	3	19	209	187	3	19	25	25	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	50 728	43 772	699	6 256	48 749	41 852	666	6 211	1 979	1 920	14	45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.00	1.01	0.55	1.07	1.01	1.01	0.56	1.08	0.96	1.00	(B)	0.55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.94	1.97	1.62	1.80	1.93	1.96	1.61	1.80	2.08	2.10	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES.	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	39 471	33 548	1 198	4 724	37 743	31 956	1 144	4 644	1 727	1 593	54	80
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	11 059	9 875	80	1 105	10 724	9 541	80	1 102	336	333	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6.	7 697	6 752	68	877	7 476	6 533	68	875	221	220	-	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	2 938	2 734	12	191	2 836	2 634	12	190	102	101	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	371	336	-	34	361	327	-	34	10	10	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	54	51	-	3	51	48	-	3	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6.	14 466	13 046	91	1 329	14 011	12 594	91	1 326	456	452	-	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.29	0.30	0.07	0.23	0.29	0.30	0.07	0.23	0.22	0.23	(B)	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.31	1.32	1.14	1.20	1.31	1.32	1.14	1.20	1.36	1.36	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES.	50 530	43 423	1 278	5 828	48 467	41 497	1 224	5 746	2 063	1 926	54	83
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.	43 947	37 385	1 236	5 327	42 062	35 635	1 181	5 246	1 885	1 750	54	81
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.	6 583	6 038	43	501	6 405	5 862	43	500	178	176	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3.	5 808	5 317	38	452	5 655	5 166	38	450	153	151	-	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.	749	699	4	45	727	677	4	45	22	22	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.	26	22	-	4	23	19	-	4	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.	7 220	6 630	47	543	7 018	6 430	47	541	202	200	-	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.14	0.15	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.15	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.10	(B)	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.10	1.10	(B)	1.08	1.10	1.10	(B)	1.08	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
IN SMSA'S.	4 358	2 415	191	1 752	4 354	2 411	191	1 752	4	4	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.	3 188	1 633	148	1 408	3 188	1 633	148	1 408	-	-	-	-
RING.	1 170	782	43	344	1 166	778	43	344	4	4	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE.	1 451	734	70	647	1 451	778	70	647	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.	1 135	560	58	516	1 135	560	58	516	-	-	-	-
RING.	317	174	11	131	317	174	11	131	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000.	1 369	807	51	511	1 369	807	51	511	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.	935	493	39	402	935	493	39	402	-	-	-	-
RING.	434	314	12	109	434	314	12	109	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000.	1 167	666	56	445	1 164	663	56	445	3	3	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.	859	449	42	368	859	449	42	368	-	-	-	-
RING.	308	217	13	77	304	214	13	77	3	3	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000.	370	206	14	146	370	207	14	148	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES.	260	130	8	122	260	130	8	122	-	-	-	-
RING.	111	78	6	26	110	77	6	26	1	1	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S.	1 448	845	78	525	1 367	787	74	506	82	58	4	19
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
2 PERSONS.	1 773	829	160	783	1 743	806	159	778	30	23	1	6
3 PERSONS.	1 343	748	63	533	1 334	740	63	531	9	7	-	4
4 PERSONS.	1 133	713	20	400	1 122	705	20	396	11	7	-	1
5 PERSONS.	700	421	10	269	691	414	10	268	9	7	-	2
6 PERSONS.	384	243	8	132	376	238	8	131	7	6	-	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	474	306	8	160	454	295	5	154	20	11	3	5
TOTAL PERSONS.	21 904	12 830	793	8 282	21 505	12 543	768	8 194	399	287	24	88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	3.77	3.94	2.95	3.64	3.76	3.92	2.91	3.63	4.67	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
BLACK FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 698	1 170	128	399	1 661	1 140	127	393	37	30	1	6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 460	736	80	645	1 450	727	80	643	11	9	-	2
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 200	654	40	506	1 192	647	40	504	8	7	-	2
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	716	350	10	356	706	344	177	344	10	6	-	4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	388	180	7	201	378	177	10	352	10	6	-	4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	190	95	1	93	183	92	4	197	10	3	-	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	155	75	2	78	151	71	2	90	6	3	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 222	4 617	237	4 368	9 066	4 516	227	4 323	156	101	10	45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.59	1.42	0.88	1.92	1.58	1.41	0.86	1.91	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	259	188	12	59	250	180	12	57	10	8	-	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 720	209	111	1 399	1 702	202	110	1 391	17	1	-	9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 771	2 068	115	588	2 744	2 043	115	585	27	25	-	2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	680	475	27	178	665	466	24	175	15	3	-	4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	270	224	4	45	258	215	1	41	12	9	-	3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	107	96	2	9	102	92	2	9	4	4	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11 432	7 387	478	3 568	11 235	7 237	468	3 529	197	149	10	38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.97	2.27	1.78	1.57	1.96	2.26	1.77	1.56	2.31	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 915	2 716	205	1 994	4 859	2 679	202	1 978	56	37	3	16
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	602	289	60	253	585	275	58	251	17	14	1	2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	273	242	4	26	260	231	4	25	13	11	-	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	12	-	4	16	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 249	826	77	346	1 204	790	73	341	45	37	4	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.22	0.25	0.29	0.15	0.21	0.25	0.28	0.15	0.53	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 165	1 359	170	636	2 112	1 318	165	1 629	53	41	4	7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 641	1 901	99	1 641	3 608	1 881	99	1 629	33	20	-	12
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 353	698	55	600	1 348	698	55	595	5	5	-	5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 083	308	36	438	1 071	599	36	436	12	10	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	633	308	3	323	625	303	3	319	8	5	-	4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	155	2	160	316	154	2	160	1	1	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	143	76	1	66	140	75	1	64	3	1	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	112	55	2	55	108	51	2	55	4	4	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 839	4 046	162	3 631	7 736	3 970	162	3 604	103	76	-	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.35	1.24	0.60	1.59	1.35	1.24	0.61	1.60	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	2.15	2.13	1.63	2.21	2.14	2.11	1.63	2.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 245	2 445	232	1 568	4 173	2 391	228	1 555	73	54	4	14
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 561	815	37	709	1 548	808	37	703	13	7	-	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 100	576	34	490	1 095	574	34	487	4	1	-	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	365	199	3	163	359	195	3	160	6	4	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	87	34	-	53	85	32	-	53	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	8	6	-	2	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 154	1 114	44	996	2 129	1 097	44	988	25	17	-	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.37	0.34	0.16	0.44	0.37	0.34	0.17	0.44	0.29	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.36	1.37	(B)	1.41	1.38	1.36	(B)	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES.	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	5 721	3 198	264	2 258	86	62	4	19
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	4 950	2 791	249	1 911	4 873	2 733	244	1 895	77	58	4	13
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	856	470	20	367	848	465	20	363	8	4	-	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	757	415	19	324	750	412	19	320	7	3	-	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	93	55	2	37	92	54	2	37	1	1	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 003	547	24	433	993	541	24	429	10	6	-	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.17	0.17	0.09	0.19	0.17	0.17	0.09	0.19	0.12	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.18	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued.

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
IN SMSA'S	2 359	1 758	87	514	2 357	1 757	87	513	3	2	-	1
CENTRAL CITIES	1 412	989	57	366	1 412	989	57	366	-	-	-	-
RING	948	769	30	148	945	768	30	147	3	2	-	1
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	966	651	40	276	966	651	40	276	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	623	378	28	218	623	378	28	218	-	-	-	-
RING	343	273	12	58	343	273	12	58	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	568	445	23	100	568	445	23	100	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	275	201	16	57	275	201	16	57	-	-	-	-
RING	294	244	6	43	294	244	6	43	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	607	486	21	101	606	485	21	101	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	379	304	10	65	379	304	10	65	-	-	-	-
RING	229	182	10	36	226	181	10	36	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	217	176	3	37	215	176	3	36	2	1	-	1
CENTRAL CITIES	135	106	3	26	135	106	3	26	2	1	-	1
RING	82	70	1	11	80	69	1	10	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	405	346	12	47	387	329	12	46	18	17	-	1
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
2 PERSONS	662	407	57	198	657	403	57	197	5	4	-	1
3 PERSONS	636	468	17	150	632	464	17	150	4	4	-	-
4 PERSONS	625	504	16	104	621	500	16	104	4	4	-	-
5 PERSONS	408	351	1	56	402	346	1	55	6	5	-	1
6 PERSONS	218	183	1	34	216	181	1	34	2	2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	216	191	6	19	215	191	6	19	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	10 728	8 541	297	1 890	10 650	8 470	297	1 883	79	72	-	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.88	4.06	3.01	3.37	3.88	4.06	3.01	3.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	698	554	56	88	692	549	56	87	6	5	-	1
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	715	504	22	189	709	499	22	188	6	5	-	1
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	607	472	6	128	604	469	6	128	3	4	-	-
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	401	310	10	81	398	307	10	81	4	4	-	-
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	202	148	2	52	200	146	2	52	1	1	-	-
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	83	65	1	17	83	65	1	17	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	58	50	1	7	58	50	1	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 601	3 523	82	997	4 572	3 495	82	996	29	28	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.66	1.67	0.83	1.77	1.67	1.66	0.83	1.78	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	72	59	5	7	70	58	5	7	2	2	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	498	89	36	373	498	89	36	373	-	-	-	-
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 668	1 506	37	124	1 656	1 495	37	123	12	12	-	1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	359	303	13	43	353	297	13	42	6	5	-	1
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	114	98	6	10	114	98	6	10	-	-	-	-
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	53	48	2	4	53	48	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 737	4 708	191	837	5 693	4 669	191	832	44	39	-	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	2.24	1.94	1.49	2.07	2.24	1.94	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 466	1 877	82	507	2 449	1 861	82	506	16	16	-	1
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	208	143	12	53	206	142	12	52	2	2	-	-
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	87	82	3	2	85	81	3	2	2	2	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	390	310	23	56	384	305	23	55	6	5	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	792	600	62	130	785	595	62	128	7	5	-	2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 972	1 504	36	432	1 959	1 491	36	432	14	14	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	695	501	21	174	690	495	21	174	5	5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	459	4	110	569	456	4	110	3	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	392	301	9	83	389	297	9	83	4	4	-	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	183	136	1	46	182	135	1	46	1	1	-	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	77	63	1	13	77	63	1	13	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	44	1	7	52	44	1	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 347	3 372	69	907	4 319	3 344	69	907	28	28	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.57	1.60	0.70	1.62	1.57	1.60	0.70	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.24	(B)	2.10	2.21	2.24	(B)	2.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 665	1 215	89	361	1 653	1 205	89	359	12	10	-	2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 099	889	10	200	1 091	881	10	200	8	8	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	726	576	9	141	721	571	9	141	5	5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	289	244	1	44	287	242	1	44	2	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	67	54	-	12	65	53	-	12	1	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	17	15	-	3	17	15	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 528	1 248	11	270	1 516	1 236	11	270	13	13	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.59	0.11	0.48	0.55	0.59	0.11	0.48	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.35	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	2 764	2 104	99	561	2 744	2 086	99	560	20	19	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 067	1 526	91	449	2 052	1 514	91	447	14	13	-	2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	697	578	7	112	692	572	7	112	6	6	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	594	487	7	100	589	482	7	100	5	5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	100	88	-	12	99	87	-	12	1	1	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3	3	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	786	655	7	124	779	648	7	124	7	7	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.31	0.07	0.22	0.28	0.31	0.07	0.22	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.10	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
IN SMSA'S	66.1	65.0	67.8	72.5	68.1	67.1	70.1	73.3	17.6	17.7	(B)	15.4
CENTRAL CITIES	26.8	24.2	34.0	40.7	27.9	25.3	35.4	41.2	0.2	0.2	(B)	-
RING	39.3	40.8	33.9	31.8	40.2	41.8	34.7	32.0	17.4	17.6	(B)	15.4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.8	15.8	21.3	21.5	17.4	16.5	22.2	21.7	0.5	0.4	(B)	1.6
CENTRAL CITIES	7.5	6.3	12.4	13.1	7.8	6.6	12.9	13.3	-	-	(B)	-
RING	9.3	9.5	8.9	8.4	9.7	9.9	9.3	8.5	0.5	0.4	(B)	1.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.9	20.8	21.2	21.5	21.6	21.5	22.1	21.8	3.8	4.0	(B)	2.5
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	5.8	8.9	10.3	6.8	6.0	9.3	10.4	-	-	(B)	-
RING	14.4	15.0	12.4	11.3	14.8	15.5	12.8	11.4	3.8	4.0	(B)	2.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.5	20.4	18.1	21.5	21.0	21.0	18.6	21.7	7.3	7.5	(B)	3.8
CENTRAL CITIES	8.7	8.2	8.9	11.9	9.1	8.5	9.3	12.0	0.1	0.1	(B)	-
RING	11.8	12.2	9.2	9.6	11.9	12.4	9.3	9.7	7.2	7.4	(B)	3.8
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.9	7.9	7.2	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.2	8.1	6.0	5.9	(B)	7.6
CENTRAL CITIES	4.1	3.9	3.7	5.5	4.2	4.1	3.9	5.5	0.2	0.1	(B)	-
RING	3.8	4.0	3.4	2.6	3.7	3.9	3.3	2.5	5.9	5.8	(B)	7.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.9	35.0	32.2	27.5	31.9	32.9	29.9	26.7	82.4	82.3	(B)	84.6
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	36.3	65.3	46.2	38.5	36.2	65.4	46.4	38.2	37.4	(B)	36.6
3 PERSONS	22.1	21.4	20.8	26.4	22.1	21.4	20.7	26.3	21.0	20.3	(B)	34.6
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.2	7.3	14.0	20.6	22.2	7.6	14.0	20.1	21.1	(B)	12.4
5 PERSONS	11.0	11.8	3.8	7.4	11.0	11.8	3.6	7.4	11.0	11.3	(B)	7.4
6 PERSONS	4.6	5.0	1.5	3.2	4.6	5.0	1.6	3.2	5.2	5.4	(B)	4.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.3	3.4	1.3	2.8	3.2	3.3	1.1	2.8	4.5	4.5	(B)	4.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	44.6	46.5	59.4	30.7	44.3	46.3	59.2	30.4	51.1	50.6	(B)	50.6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.1	19.5	23.4	29.7	21.2	19.6	23.6	29.8	16.8	16.5	(B)	19.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.6	19.7	10.9	21.1	19.7	19.7	11.0	21.2	17.9	18.4	(B)	15.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9.2	9.2	3.9	10.2	9.2	9.2	3.9	10.3	8.1	8.4	(B)	6.5
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.5	3.3	1.6	5.1	3.5	3.3	1.5	5.1	3.7	3.6	(B)	5.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.2	1.1	0.5	1.9	1.2	1.2	0.5	1.9	1.0	0.9	(B)	3.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.8	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	(B)	-
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.7	8.4	5.6	4.2	7.6	8.3	4.9	4.2	10.8	10.7	(B)	6.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	14.9	5.9	43.4	61.1	15.1	5.8	43.9	61.4	10.8	8.6	(B)	38.1
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.8	66.4	40.6	25.9	60.0	66.7	41.0	25.8	56.3	58.0	(B)	39.6
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.5	13.5	8.8	6.9	12.3	13.4	8.5	6.9	16.2	16.5	(B)	10.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.9	4.4	1.2	1.6	3.9	4.4	1.3	1.6	4.4	4.4	(B)	5.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.6	(B)	-

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

Table with columns: SUBJECT, UNITED STATES, NONFARM, FARM. Rows include: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON., ALL FAMILIES--CON., MEMBERS 65 AND OVER, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3, WHITE FAMILIES, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, SIZE OF FAMILY, MEMBERS UNDER 18.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
WHITE FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.2	8.7	5.4	4.8	8.1	8.6	5.1	4.8	10.6	10.7	(B)	6.2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.2	5.9	44.7	60.8	13.4	5.8	45.0	61.2	10.4	8.6	(B)	35.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	61.2	66.6	39.7	26.1	61.4	66.9	39.7	25.8	57.8	58.8	(B)	46.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.5	13.4	8.5	6.6	12.4	13.3	8.3	6.5	16.2	16.6	(B)	9.1
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.8	4.2	1.4	1.4	3.8	4.2	1.5	1.4	3.9	4.0	(B)	3.0
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.3	(B)	-
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82.1	82.8	70.0	79.0	82.4	83.1	71.4	79.4	74.8	76.7	(B)	53.8
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.8	7.4	24.2	16.1	8.7	7.3	23.2	15.8	12.7	10.6	(B)	40.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	8.9	9.6	5.2	4.4	6.7	9.4	5.0	4.5	11.9	12.4	(B)	1.4
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	(B)	3.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.2	48.8	66.1	46.2	48.0	48.6	65.2	39.9	54.0	52.6	(B)	64.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.8	51.2	33.9	53.8	52.0	51.4	34.6	60.1	46.0	47.4	(B)	35.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.9	18.9	19.6	26.1	20.1	19.0	20.3	28.2	15.5	15.7	(B)	18.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.9	19.2	9.4	19.2	19.0	19.2	9.5	19.3	17.4	17.8	(B)	13.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.5	8.7	3.3	7.7	8.5	8.8	3.3	7.8	7.9	8.3	(B)	3.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.0	3.0	1.1	3.4	3.0	3.0	1.2	3.5	3.3	3.5	(B)	0.8
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	1.0	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.8	(B)	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	1.2	1.3	(B)	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.1	77.3	93.7	81.0	77.9	77.0	93.5	80.8	83.7	82.7	(B)	97.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.9	22.7	6.3	19.0	22.1	23.0	6.5	19.2	16.3	17.3	(B)	2.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.2	15.6	5.3	15.0	15.4	15.7	5.5	15.2	10.7	11.4	(B)	1.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.8	6.3	1.0	3.3	5.9	6.3	1.0	3.3	4.9	5.2	(B)	1.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.7	0.8	-	0.6	0.7	0.8	-	0.6	0.5	0.5	(B)	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	(B)	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	87.0	86.1	96.7	91.4	86.8	85.9	96.5	91.3	91.4	90.9	(B)	97.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.0	13.9	3.3	8.6	13.2	14.1	3.5	8.7	8.6	9.1	(B)	2.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	12.2	3.0	7.8	11.7	12.5	3.1	7.8	7.4	7.8	(B)	2.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.5	1.6	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.6	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.2	(B)	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	(B)	-
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	75.1	74.1	71.0	76.9	76.1	75.4	72.2	77.6	4.6	-	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	54.9	50.1	55.0	61.8	55.7	51.1	55.9	62.4	-	-	(B)	(B)
RING	20.1	24.0	16.0	15.1	20.4	24.3	16.3	15.2	4.6	-	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	25.0	22.5	26.0	28.4	25.4	23.0	26.4	28.7	-	-	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	19.5	17.2	21.7	22.7	19.8	17.5	22.1	22.8	-	-	(B)	(B)
RING	5.5	5.3	4.2	5.8	5.5	5.4	4.3	5.8	-	-	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	23.6	24.7	19.0	22.4	23.9	25.2	19.3	22.6	-	-	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.1	15.1	14.7	17.7	16.3	15.4	14.9	17.8	-	-	(B)	(B)
RING	7.5	9.6	4.4	4.8	7.6	9.8	4.4	4.8	-	-	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.1	20.4	20.7	19.6	20.3	20.7	21.0	19.7	3.8	-	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	14.8	13.8	15.7	16.2	15.0	14.0	15.9	16.3	-	-	(B)	(B)
RING	5.3	6.7	5.0	3.4	5.3	6.7	5.1	3.4	3.8	-	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.4	6.4	5.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	5.4	6.6	0.8	-	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.5	4.0	2.9	5.3	4.5	4.1	2.9	5.4	-	-	(B)	(B)
RING	1.9	2.4	2.4	1.2	1.9	2.4	2.4	1.2	0.8	-	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	24.9	25.9	29.0	23.1	23.9	24.6	27.8	22.4	95.4	-	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	30.5	25.4	59.5	34.4	30.5	25.2	60.1	34.5	34.7	-	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.9	23.4	23.4	23.3	23.1	23.8	23.5	10.5	-	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	19.5	21.9	7.6	17.6	19.6	22.1	7.7	17.6	12.9	-	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	12.0	12.9	3.6	11.8	12.1	12.9	3.6	11.9	10.0	-	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	6.6	7.5	2.9	5.8	6.6	7.4	3.0	5.8	8.7	-	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.2	9.4	3.0	7.0	7.9	9.2	1.8	6.8	23.2	-	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
BLACK FAMILIES--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29.2	35.9	47.8	17.5	29.0	35.7	48.1	17.4	43.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.2	22.6	29.9	28.3	25.3	22.7	30.4	28.5	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.7	20.1	14.6	22.2	20.8	20.2	15.0	22.3	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.3	10.7	3.7	15.6	12.3	10.8	3.7	15.6	11.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.7	5.5	2.7	8.8	6.6	5.5	1.5	8.7	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.3	2.9	0.5	4.1	3.2	2.9	0.5	4.0	7.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.7	2.3	0.7	3.4	2.6	2.2	0.8	3.5	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.5	5.8	4.6	2.6	4.4	5.6	4.7	2.5	11.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.6	6.4	41.3	61.5	29.8	6.3	41.5	61.6	20.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	47.7	63.4	43.0	25.8	48.0	63.9	43.7	25.9	31.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.7	14.6	10.1	7.8	11.6	14.6	9.1	7.7	17.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	6.9	0.5	2.0	4.5	6.7	0.5	1.8	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.8	3.0	0.6	0.4	1.8	2.9	0.6	0.4	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.7	83.3	76.3	87.6	84.9	83.8	76.3	87.6	65.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.4	8.9	22.1	11.1	10.2	8.6	22.1	11.1	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4.7	7.4	1.6	1.2	4.5	7.2	1.6	1.1	14.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.4	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37.3	41.7	63.2	27.9	36.9	41.2	62.6	27.9	61.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62.7	58.3	36.8	72.1	63.1	58.8	37.4	72.1	38.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.3	21.4	20.5	26.3	23.6	21.8	20.9	26.3	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.6	18.7	13.4	19.2	18.7	13.6	13.6	19.3	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.9	9.4	1.1	14.2	10.9	9.5	1.1	14.1	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.5	4.8	0.6	7.0	5.5	4.8	0.6	7.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.5	2.3	0.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	0.5	2.8	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.9	1.7	0.7	2.4	1.9	1.6	0.8	2.4	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	73.1	75.0	86.3	68.9	72.9	74.7	86.1	68.9	84.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	26.9	25.0	13.7	31.1	27.1	25.3	13.9	31.1	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.9	17.7	12.5	21.5	19.1	18.0	12.7	21.6	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.3	6.1	1.2	7.1	6.3	6.1	1.3	7.1	7.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.1	-	2.3	1.5	1.0	-	2.4	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.3	85.6	92.5	83.9	85.2	85.4	92.4	83.9	90.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.7	14.4	7.5	16.1	14.8	14.6	7.6	16.1	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.0	12.7	6.9	14.2	13.1	12.9	7.0	14.2	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.6	1.6	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	85.4	83.6	88.0	91.6	85.9	84.2	88.0	91.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	51.1	47.0	57.7	65.2	51.4	47.4	57.7	65.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RING	34.3	36.6	30.3	26.4	34.4	36.8	30.3	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	35.0	30.9	40.4	49.1	35.2	31.2	40.4	49.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CENTRAL CITIES	22.5	18.0	28.0	38.8	22.7	18.1	28.0	38.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RING	12.4	13.0	12.4	10.4	12.5	13.1	12.4	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.6	21.2	23.2	17.8	20.7	20.7	21.4	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CENTRAL CITIES	9.9	9.6	16.6	10.2	7.6	10.7	9.6	16.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RING	10.6	11.6	6.6	7.6	13.1	11.7	6.6	7.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	22.0	23.1	21.0	18.0	22.1	23.2	21.0	18.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CENTRAL CITIES	13.7	14.4	10.4	11.5	13.8	14.6	10.4	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RING	8.3	8.6	10.6	6.5	8.3	8.7	10.6	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.9	8.4	3.4	6.7	7.8	8.4	3.4	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	5.1	2.7	4.7	4.9	5.1	2.7	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RING	3.0	3.3	0.7	2.0	2.9	3.3	0.7	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	
NOT IN SMSA'S	14.6	16.4	12.0	8.4	14.1	15.8	12.0	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹--CON.												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.9	19.3	58.2	35.2	24.0	19.3	56.2	35.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.0	22.3	17.5	26.8	23.0	22.3	17.5	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	22.6	24.0	16.4	18.8	22.6	24.0	16.4	18.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.8	16.7	1.2	10.0	14.7	16.6	1.2	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	8.7	0.9	6.0	7.9	8.7	0.9	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.8	9.1	5.8	3.4	7.9	9.1	5.8	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.3	26.3	57.2	15.6	25.2	26.3	57.2	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	25.9	24.0	22.6	33.6	25.8	23.9	22.6	33.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.0	22.5	6.2	22.8	22.0	22.5	6.2	22.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	14.5	14.8	9.8	14.5	14.5	14.7	9.8	14.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.3	7.0	2.5	9.2	7.3	7.0	2.5	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.0	3.1	0.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	0.8	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	2.4	1.0	1.2	2.1	2.4	1.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	2.8	5.4	1.2	2.5	2.8	5.4	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	18.0	4.2	36.3	66.5	18.2	4.3	36.3	66.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	60.3	71.6	38.0	22.1	60.3	71.7	38.0	22.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.0	14.4	12.9	7.7	12.9	14.3	12.9	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	4.7	5.7	1.8	4.2	4.7	5.7	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.6	1.9	2.3	1.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.2	89.2	83.0	90.3	89.3	89.2	83.0	90.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.5	6.8	12.3	9.4	7.5	6.8	12.3	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.1	3.9	2.7	0.3	3.1	3.9	2.7	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	2.0	-	0.1	0.1	2.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28.6	28.5	63.2	23.1	28.6	28.5	63.2	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71.4	71.5	36.8	76.9	71.4	71.5	36.8	77.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	25.1	23.8	20.9	31.0	25.1	23.7	20.9	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.7	21.8	3.7	19.5	20.8	21.9	3.7	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	14.3	8.9	18.8	14.2	14.3	8.9	14.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.6	6.5	1.5	8.1	6.6	6.5	1.5	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.8	3.0	0.8	2.4	2.8	3.0	0.8	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.9	2.1	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.1	1.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	60.2	57.8	90.2	64.3	60.2	57.8	90.2	64.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	39.8	42.2	9.8	35.7	39.8	42.2	9.8	35.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	26.3	27.4	8.7	25.2	26.3	27.4	8.7	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.5	11.6	1.1	7.8	10.5	11.6	1.1	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.4	2.6	-	2.2	2.4	2.5	-	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.6	0.7	-	0.5	0.6	0.7	-	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	74.8	72.5	92.5	80.0	74.8	72.6	92.5	79.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	25.2	27.5	7.5	20.0	25.2	27.4	7.5	20.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	21.5	23.1	7.5	17.8	21.5	23.1	7.5	17.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.6	4.2	-	2.1	3.6	4.2	-	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
IN SMSA'S	4 358	2 415	191	1 752	2 050	1 518	80	456	2 307	900	111	1 296
CENTRAL CITIES	3 188	1 633	148	1 408	1 378	979	60	338	1 811	654	87	1 069
RING	1 170	782	43	344	673	536	20	117	497	246	24	227
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 451	734	70	647	591	419	29	143	860	316	41	504
CENTRAL CITIES	1 135	560	58	516	438	309	25	104	697	251	33	412
RING	317	174	11	131	153	110	4	40	164	64	6	92
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	1 369	807	51	511	633	495	20	119	736	312	31	392
CENTRAL CITIES	935	493	39	402	386	285	14	87	549	208	25	315
RING	434	314	12	109	248	210	6	32	187	104	6	77
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	1 167	666	56	445	637	460	25	152	530	206	31	293
CENTRAL CITIES	859	449	42	368	438	303	17	118	421	147	25	250
RING	308	217	13	77	199	158	7	34	109	59	6	44
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	370	208	14	148	189	141	6	41	182	67	8	107
CENTRAL CITIES	260	130	8	122	116	82	4	29	144	48	4	93
RING	111	78	6	26	73	59	2	12	38	19	4	14
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 448	845	78	525	874	584	53	237	575	262	25	288
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
1 UNIT	3 660	2 363	170	1 126	2 685	1 942	114	629	975	421	57	497
2 UNITS	610	292	22	296	160	108	12	40	450	184	10	256
3 OR 4 UNITS	448	154	21	273	35	23	2	10	413	131	19	263
5 TO 9 UNITS	311	121	20	171	7	4	1	2	304	116	20	168
10 OR MORE UNITS	736	311	30	396	12	7	1	4	724	304	29	392
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
2 PERSONS	1 773	829	160	783	815	514	64	237	958	316	96	547
3 PERSONS	1 343	748	63	533	664	444	46	174	679	304	17	358
4 PERSONS	1 133	713	20	400	606	472	12	122	527	241	8	278
5 PERSONS	700	421	10	269	365	286	5	74	335	135	4	195
6 PERSONS	384	243	8	132	212	167	2	43	172	77	6	89
7 OR MORE PERSONS	474	306	8	160	262	217	3	42	212	89	5	117
TOTAL PERSONS	21 904	12 830	793	8 282	11 377	8 433	389	2 554	10 527	4 397	403	5 727
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.77	3.94	2.95	3.64	3.89	4.02	2.94	3.69	3.65	3.78	2.96	3.62
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 698	1 170	80	399	1 061	783	58	220	637	387	71	179
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 460	736	128	645	642	440	37	165	819	296	43	479
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 200	654	40	506	586	415	30	142	612	239	9	364
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	716	350	10	356	316	227	6	85	398	123	4	270
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	388	180	7	201	160	124	1	36	228	56	7	165
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	190	95	1	93	96	67	1	28	93	28	1	65
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	155	75	2	78	59	43	1	16	96	32	2	62
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 222	4 617	237	4 368	4 102	2 934	121	1 048	5 120	1 683	117	3 321
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.42	0.88	1.92	1.40	1.40	0.91	1.51	1.78	1.45	0.86	2.10
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	259	188	12	59	179	135	9	35	80	53	3	24
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 720	209	111	1 399	524	135	62	327	1 196	74	49	1 072
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 771	2 066	115	586	1 496	1 225	49	222	1 275	843	67	365
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	680	475	27	178	438	345	12	81	242	129	15	98
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	270	224	1	45	207	185	1	21	63	39	1	23
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	107	96	2	9	81	73	1	7	26	23	2	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11 432	7 387	478	3 568	6 396	4 914	211	1 271	5 036	2 473	267	2 296
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.27	1.78	1.57	2.19	2.34	1.59	1.83	1.75	2.13	1.96	1.45
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	5 806	3 260	269	2 277	2 924	2 098	133	693	2 882	1 162	136	1 584
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 915	2 716	205	1 994	2 304	1 716	85	503	2 611	1 000	120	1 491
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	602	289	60	253	412	202	44	167	190	88	16	86
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	273	242	4	26	194	170	3	21	79	73	1	5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	12	1	4	13	11	1	2	3	1	1	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 249	826	77	346	878	585	58	236	371	241	20	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.22	0.25	0.29	0.15	0.30	0.28	0.43	0.34	0.13	0.21	0.14	0.07

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	698	554	56	88	359	303	22	34	339	252	35	53
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	715	504	22	189	277	235	5	37	438	269	18	152
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	607	472	6	128	292	256	4	33	314	217	2	95
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	401	310	10	81	199	176	3	20	203	134	7	61
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	202	148	2	52	91	82	2	7	111	66	-	45
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	83	65	1	17	40	38	-	3	43	27	1	15
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	58	50	1	7	32	32	-	-	25	18	1	7
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 601	3 523	82	997	2 173	1 945	29	198	2 429	1 578	52	798
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.66	1.67	0.83	1.77	1.68	1.73	(B)	1.48	1.65	1.61	(B)	1.87
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	72	59	5	7	44	39	2	2	28	20	3	5
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	498	89	36	373	132	53	13	66	366	36	23	307
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 668	1 506	37	124	779	728	12	40	889	779	26	84
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	359	303	13	43	221	197	6	18	138	106	6	25
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	114	98	6	10	73	68	-	5	41	30	5	5
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	53	48	2	4	42	37	2	4	11	11	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 737	4 708	191	837	2 908	2 593	67	248	2 829	2 115	125	589
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	2.24	1.94	1.49	2.25	2.31	(B)	1.86	1.92	2.15	(B)	1.38
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 466	1 877	82	507	1 089	961	24	104	1 377	916	58	403
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	208	143	12	53	140	103	8	28	68	40	4	24
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	87	82	3	2	61	57	2	2	26	25	1	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	390	310	23	56	265	217	15	32	125	93	8	24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.10	0.20	0.19	(B)	0.24	0.09	0.09	(B)	0.06
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	792	600	62	130	406	350	24	52	386	270	38	77
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 972	1 504	36	432	884	791	11	82	1 088	713	25	350
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	695	501	21	174	270	232	5	35	426	269	16	141
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	459	4	110	275	249	3	23	297	210	1	86
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	392	301	9	83	195	173	3	20	198	128	6	63
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	183	136	1	46	79	73	1	4	104	63	-	42
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	77	63	1	13	40	38	-	2	37	26	1	11
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	44	1	7	26	26	-	-	25	18	1	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 347	3 372	69	907	2 032	1 849	23	161	2 315	1 523	46	746
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.57	1.60	0.70	1.62	1.57	1.65	(B)	1.20	1.57	1.55	(B)	1.74
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.24	(B)	2.10	2.30	2.34	(B)	1.97	2.13	2.14	(B)	2.13
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 665	1 215	89	361	900	754	34	112	766	461	55	249
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 099	889	10	200	391	367	2	22	708	522	8	178
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	726	576	9	141	269	248	2	19	457	328	7	123
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	289	244	1	44	99	96	-	3	190	148	1	41
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	67	54	-	12	20	20	-	-	46	34	-	12
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	17	15	-	3	3	3	-	-	14	12	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 528	1 248	11	270	524	497	2	24	1 004	751	9	245
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.59	0.11	0.48	0.41	0.44	(B)	0.18	0.68	0.76	(B)	0.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.35	1.34	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.44	(B)	1.37
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES.	2 764	2 104	99	561	1 291	1 121	35	134	1 474	983	63	428
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 067	1 526	91	449	1 062	907	34	121	1 005	619	58	328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	697	578	7	112	229	214	2	13	469	364	5	100
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	594	487	7	100	199	185	2	12	395	302	5	88
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	100	88	-	12	29	28	-	1	71	60	-	11
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	786	655	7	124	254	238	2	14	532	416	5	111
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.31	0.07	0.22	0.20	0.21	(B)	0.10	0.36	0.42	(B)	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.10	1.11	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.15	(B)	1.11

PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
NUMBER										
ALL FAMILIES										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
OWNER FAMILIES	41 513	1 108	3 299	4 644	8 753	9 075	7 869	4 652	2 114	
RENTER FAMILIES	15 701	2 743	3 156	2 333	2 776	1 813	1 435	903	543	
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 025	156	155	158	215	156	88	64	34	
PRIVATE HOUSING	14 676	2 586	3 001	2 175	2 561	1 657	1 347	839	509	
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
2 PERSONS	22 033	2 004	2 155	1 300	1 420	3 038	5 437	4 408	2 271	
3 PERSONS	12 629	1 201	1 973	1 636	2 022	2 657	2 107	760	270	
4 PERSONS	11 774	485	1 614	2 392	3 618	2 378	1 003	206	78	
5 PERSONS	6 269	109	513	1 121	2 501	1 493	421	90	21	
6 PERSONS	2 649	34	139	357	1 163	711	181	56	7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 861	18	61	168	804	610	155	34	10	
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 707	2 332	4 633	5 958	10 153	6 135	1 950	440	105	
18 TO 64 YEARS	52 800	3 824	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 070	13	44	75	288	574	865	3 041	783	
TOTAL MEMBERS	190 757	10 386	20 297	25 712	48 707	40 300	26 059	13 211	6 086	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 990	3 388	8 063	12 494	23 806	11 325	3 031	721	162	
18 TO 64 YEARS	112 617	6 981	12 178	13 140	24 590	28 396	22 122	4 026	1 186	
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 150	17	56	79	311	578	906	8 465	4 738	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.70	3.14	3.69	4.22	3.70	2.80	2.38	2.29	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.10	0.88	1.25	1.79	2.06	1.04	0.33	0.13	0.06	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.81	1.89	1.88	2.13	2.61	2.38	0.72	0.45	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.10	1.52	1.78	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	37 204	2 224	4 602	5 947	10 528	8 254	3 990	1 121	537	
UNDER 25 YEARS	34 783	2 224	4 599	5 947	10 516	7 896	3 159	396	45	
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 369	2 221	4 599	5 938	10 057	5 862	1 491	184	18	
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 124	2 204	4 575	5 658	7 058	2 197	362	65	7	
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 929	2 121	3 821	3 694	2 765	437	77	13	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 626	1 637	2 532	2 034	1 218	171	30	3	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	77 637	3 131	7 953	12 450	26 525	18 376	6 733	1 639	830	
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 470	3 130	7 944	12 445	26 474	17 515	5 267	626	69	
UNDER 18 YEARS	59 675	3 121	7 928	12 394	23 272	10 484	2 176	272	28	
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 945	3 082	7 738	10 644	11 915	2 985	484	89	8	
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 973	2 794	5 244	4 909	3 426	494	91	14	1	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 375	1 854	2 800	2 219	1 290	175	33	3	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
NONE UNDER 18	26 846	1 630	1 856	1 039	1 472	5 025	7 813	5 371	2 639	
1 UNDER 18	11 641	1 483	2 046	1 612	2 417	2 921	1 016	135	11	
2 UNDER 18	10 846	571	1 785	2 604	3 824	1 715	320	23	5	
3 UNDER 18	5 013	120	558	1 167	2 263	787	105	12	1	
4 UNDER 18	1 869	35	165	389	984	258	24	12	1	
5 UNDER 18	637	12	34	96	356	119	8	2	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	364	-	10	70	213	62	16	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 675	3 121	7 928	12 394	23 272	10 484	2 176	272	28	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.81	1.23	1.78	2.02	0.96	0.23	0.05	0.01	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.96	1.41	1.72	2.09	2.31	1.79	1.46	1.48	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	42 284	3 817	6 300	5 694	4 666	5 771	7 985	5 409	2 642	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 687	25	116	879	3 367	3 163	1 011	117	10	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 543	9	33	301	2 480	1 455	241	20	4	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 357	-	6	82	804	405	52	8	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	343	-	-	21	212	94	16	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22 731	39	189	1 751	11 358	7 499	1 692	183	20	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.01	0.03	0.25	0.99	0.69	0.18	0.03	0.01	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	3 851	6 455	6 977	11 528	10 888	9 304	5 555	2 657	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	42 747	3 603	4 548	3 035	5 530	8 905	8 981	5 496	2 650	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 359	202	1 343	2 300	3 705	1 502	255	47	6	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 157	40	454	1 339	1 871	391	55	5	1	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	798	5	94	253	355	70	13	7	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	154	-	16	51	67	20	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 972	288	2 495	5 734	8 489	2 490	393	76	8	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.07	0.39	0.82	0.74	0.23	0.04	0.01	-	

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
OWNER FAMILIES	36 708	982	3 042	4 245	7 714	8 005	7 039	4 018	1 663
RENTER FAMILIES	10 676	1 919	2 287	1 527	1 684	1 124	1 035	695	405
PUBLIC HOUSING	456	72	58	69	70	59	63	40	25
PRIVATE HOUSING	10 220	1 848	2 229	1 458	1 614	1 065	972	655	380
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
2 PERSONS	17 185	1 391	1 636	892	803	2 185	4 637	3 802	1 839
3 PERSONS	10 123	984	1 629	1 231	1 393	2 223	1 869	622	172
4 PERSONS	10 506	410	1 460	2 184	3 206	2 154	898	159	36
5 PERSONS	5 598	80	434	1 013	2 267	1 361	369	63	11
6 PERSONS	2 363	26	121	321	1 048	641	163	40	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 609	11	50	130	683	565	137	27	6
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 350	1 534	3 664	4 859	8 293	5 127	1 556	277	40
18 TO 64 YEARS	43 404	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	2 438	362
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 080	7	25	51	163	382	670	4 713	2 068
TOTAL MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	161 053	7 950	17 075	21 874	41 124	34 904	22 626	10 977	4 522
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 658	2 158	6 237	10 084	19 616	9 606	2 420	467	68
65 YEARS AND OVER	97 702	5 784	10 807	11 736	21 337	24 912	19 513	3 129	485
TOTAL	12 694	7	31	54	171	386	693	7 382	3 969
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:									
TOTAL	3.40	2.74	3.20	3.79	4.38	3.82	2.80	2.33	2.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	0.74	1.17	1.75	2.09	1.05	0.30	0.10	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	1.99	2.03	2.03	2.27	2.73	2.42	0.66	0.23
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.57	1.92
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	29 215	1 462	3 656	4 854	8 538	6 756	3 109	676	163
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 977	1 462	3 656	4 854	8 533	6 535	2 574	331	31
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 625	1 460	3 658	4 849	8 247	4 971	1 273	154	16
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 282	1 453	3 635	4 730	6 101	1 967	328	61	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 967	1 421	3 241	3 301	2 513	408	70	12	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 674	1 189	2 286	1 865	1 138	165	27	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:									
UNDER 25 YEARS	62 080	2 010	6 177	10 057	21 640	15 524	5 388	1 028	255
UNDER 18 YEARS	59 777	2 010	6 175	10 052	21 616	14 945	4 388	538	52
UNDER 12 YEARS	48 770	2 008	6 161	10 021	19 327	9 091	1 897	239	26
UNDER 6 YEARS	30 718	1 983	6 038	8 976	10 473	2 710	446	85	8
UNDER 3 YEARS	14 478	1 860	4 484	4 429	3 146	462	84	12	1
TOTAL	7 309	1 341	2 528	2 032	1 206	169	30	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
NONE UNDER 18:									
1 UNDER 18	22 760	1 441	1 673	923	1 152	4 158	6 801	4 559	2 052
2 UNDER 18	9 051	976	1 659	1 278	1 780	2 394	848	107	9
3 UNDER 18	9 114	396	1 455	2 206	3 259	1 489	282	22	5
4 UNDER 18	4 185	64	415	968	1 941	692	93	11	1
5 UNDER 18	1 486	19	96	290	818	226	24	12	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	504	5	25	67	278	109	18	2	-
TOTAL	285	-	5	40	171	60	8	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 770	2 008	6 161	10 021	19 327	9 091	1 897	239	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	0.69	1.16	1.74	2.06	1.00	0.23	0.05	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.98	1.38	1.69	2.07	2.34	1.83	1.49	1.56	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS:									
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 498	2 881	5 237	4 969	4 000	4 814	6 949	4 593	2 054
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 930	14	61	589	2 668	2 641	857	93	9
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 665	7	25	171	1 986	1 247	205	20	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 037	-	6	32	596	349	47	7	-
TOTAL	254	-	-	10	149	78	16	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18 052	26	123	1 046	8 853	6 380	1 452	154	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.94	0.70	0.18	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS:									
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 592	2 793	4 082	2 612	4 254	7 353	7 779	4 657	2 062
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 639	91	936	1 863	3 136	1 337	231	44	5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 410	15	266	1 080	1 641	351	51	5	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	625	2	43	181	310	69	13	7	-
TOTAL	118	-	5	36	58	20	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16 241	123	1 554	4 547	7 327	2 249	361	73	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.04	0.29	0.79	0.78	0.25	0.04	0.02	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
OWNER FAMILIES	3 844	85	200	340	870	843	633	517	356
RENTER FAMILIES	4 392	709	784	729	988	571	320	179	112
PUBLIC HOUSING	542	83	90	86	137	96	23	21	7
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 850	627	694	643	851	475	297	157	105
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
2 PERSONS	3 807	487	415	315	489	647	601	505	349
3 PERSONS	2 175	197	321	378	549	358	189	111	71
4 PERSONS	1 152	71	146	201	375	197	88	39	35
5 PERSONS	610	24	78	107	223	114	39	20	6
6 PERSONS	261	6	16	36	108	56	18	15	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	231	7	9	32	114	41	18	7	4
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 709	740	920	1 028	1 668	861	315	135	43
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 891	775	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	503	335
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 528	2	8	14	91	118	131	696	468
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 404	2 067	2 858	3 475	6 773	4 427	2 725	1 845	1 233
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 260	1 157	1 743	2 287	3 821	1 465	508	216	61
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 247	905	1 103	1 174	2 854	2 845	2 072	743	551
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 897	5	12	13	98	116	145	886	621
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.08	2.60	2.91	3.25	3.65	3.13	2.86	2.65	2.63
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.37	1.46	1.77	2.14	2.06	1.04	0.53	0.31	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.14	1.12	1.10	1.54	2.01	2.17	1.07	1.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.08	0.15	1.27	1.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	7 074	719	909	1 027	1 783	1 267	705	369	294
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 083	719	906	1 027	1 776	1 146	460	39	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 206	718	906	1 025	1 625	760	158	13	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 555	710	903	676	861	180	23	3	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	664	554	372	234	18	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	890	420	232	159	73	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13 996	1 076	1 706	2 286	4 463	2 426	1 098	497	443
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 422	1 074	1 702	2 286	4 436	2 171	701	43	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 029	1 068	1 702	2 268	3 597	1 176	205	14	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 818	1 055	1 639	1 584	1 297	212	27	3	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 360	896	724	455	261	21	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	994	485	256	171	77	6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
NONE UNDER 18	3 030	77	78	44	232	654	795	683	467
1 UNDER 18	2 280	467	369	298	561	453	119	13	1
2 UNDER 18	1 576	172	317	376	492	186	31	-	-
3 UNDER 18	782	56	138	196	302	82	8	-	-
4 UNDER 18	367	16	68	98	157	28	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	127	7	9	28	76	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	75	-	5	30	37	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 029	1 068	1 702	2 286	3 597	1 176	205	14	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.22	1.34	1.73	2.12	1.94	0.83	0.22	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	1.49	1.88	2.21	2.21	1.55	1.30	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 535	784	923	607	529	726	812	686	467
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 514	9	54	274	615	442	109	10	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	800	2	7	127	455	181	27	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	305	-	-	50	199	51	4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	-	-	11	58	14	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 211	12	62	683	2 300	964	178	11	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.02	0.06	0.64	1.24	0.68	0.19	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 764	660	342	327	1 094	1 247	933	693	468
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 575	106	397	410	506	137	16	3	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	700	25	185	247	210	29	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	164	4	49	69	41	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	34	-	12	16	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 457	159	915	1 129	1 037	191	24	3	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.20	0.93	1.06	0.56	0.14	0.03	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
WHITE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
OWNER FAMILIES.....	38 102	1 011	3 038	4 263	7 971	8 322	7 257	4 287	1 953
RENTER FAMILIES.....	12 428	2 230	2 562	1 805	2 063	1 399	1 147	741	482
PUBLIC HOUSING.....	474	80	86	86	73	57	44	35	20
PRIVATE HOUSING.....	11 954	2 150	2 484	1 719	1 990	1 341	1 103	706	461
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
2 PERSONS.....	20 033	1 738	1 913	1 116	1 198	2 733	5 085	4 123	2 127
3 PERSONS.....	11 078	1 011	1 705	1 421	1 749	2 429	1 885	686	229
4 PERSONS.....	10 441	396	1 402	2 134	3 281	2 174	861	138	54
5 PERSONS.....	5 431	73	415	991	2 237	1 297	337	68	12
6 PERSONS.....	2 221	18	120	299	987	615	138	38	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS.....	1 325	6	46	105	582	472	97	12	6
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	26 991	1 819	3 911	5 151	8 848	5 380	1 570	269	44
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	46 394	3 222	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	2 677	669
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	9 067	11	36	62	243	506	746	5 028	2 435
TOTAL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	165 579	8 547	17 494	22 268	41 911	35 487	22 828	11 568	5 475
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	52 571	2 476	6 681	10 535	20 340	9 627	2 324	416	73
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	99 253	6 057	10 770	11 571	21 322	25 362	19 735	3 424	1 012
TOTAL.....	13 755	14	43	63	248	499	768	7 729	4 390
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....									
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	3.28	2.64	3.12	3.67	4.18	3.65	2.72	2.30	2.25
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	1.04	0.76	1.19	1.75	2.03	0.99	0.28	0.08	0.03
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	1.96	1.87	1.92	1.91	2.13	2.61	2.35	0.68	0.42
TOTAL.....	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.09	1.54	1.80
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.....	32 109	1 730	3 899	5 144	9 178	7 318	3 460	919	461
UNDER 25 YEARS.....	30 045	1 730	3 895	5 144	9 173	7 027	2 753	297	27
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	26 168	1 728	3 895	5 137	8 793	5 207	1 267	133	7
UNDER 12 YEARS.....	18 961	1 711	3 873	4 929	6 185	9 276	294	41	2
UNDER 6 YEARS.....	11 059	1 659	3 311	3 258	2 389	3 374	60	6	1
UNDER 3 YEARS.....	6 583	1 312	2 250	1 794	1 057	146	22	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.....									
UNDER 25 YEARS.....	65 799	2 294	6 616	10 508	22 575	16 069	5 638	1 296	705
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	62 391	2 294	6 607	10 606	22 549	15 386	4 462	450	37
UNDER 12 YEARS.....	50 728	2 287	6 593	10 572	20 062	9 176	1 834	192	13
UNDER 6 YEARS.....	31 386	2 252	6 459	9 245	10 402	2 575	397	54	3
UNDER 3 YEARS.....	14 466	2 113	4 547	4 348	2 964	415	72	7	1
TOTAL.....	7 220	1 455	2 504	1 959	1 129	147	25	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
NONE UNDER 18.....	24 362	1 513	1 706	931	1 240	4 513	7 137	4 895	2 428
1 UNDER 18.....	10 078	1 212	1 761	1 376	2 091	2 653	882	101	3
2 UNDER 18.....	9 566	426	1 584	2 324	3 460	1 529	252	17	3
3 UNDER 18.....	4 285	71	428	1 022	1 988	675	92	8	-
4 UNDER 18.....	1 524	15	117	31	844	205	20	8	1
5 UNDER 18.....	480	5	26	64	270	98	17	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.....	234	-	6	35	141	48	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	50 728	2 287	6 593	10 572	20 062	9 176	1 834	192	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	1.00	0.71	1.18	1.74	2.00	0.94	0.22	0.04	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	1.94	1.32	1.69	2.06	2.28	1.76	1.45	1.44	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	37 649	3 211	5 493	5 061	4 087	5 170	7 280	4 920	2 428
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	7 661	23	80	725	2 987	2 881	872	88	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	3 904	7	24	219	2 167	1 273	197	14	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	1 094	-	4	56	664	321	45	5	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	222	-	-	8	128	76	10	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	19 341	35	134	1 327	9 660	6 600	1 438	137	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.38	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.96	0.68	0.17	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	50 530	3 241	5 601	6 068	10 033	9 720	8 404	5 028	2 435
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	38 217	3 116	4 120	2 677	4 769	7 974	8 137	4 990	2 433
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	7 990	110	1 050	1 990	3 243	1 346	210	31	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	3 575	11	50	1 164	1 670	351	45	3	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	637	-	64	203	297	54	12	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	111	-	7	34	54	15	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	16 920	139	1 911	4 897	7 438	2 160	324	48	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.33	0.04	0.34	0.81	0.74	0.22	0.04	0.01	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
OWNER FAMILIES	34 210	924	2 856	3 944	7 122	7 441	6 569	3 781	1 573
RENTER FAMILIES	9 212	1 751	2 030	1 273	1 389	945	870	582	373
PUBLIC HOUSING	306	60	47	46	37	37	37	23	19
PRIVATE HOUSING	8 907	1 691	1 983	1 226	1 352	909	833	559	354
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
2 PERSONS	16 229	1 324	1 549	814	704	2 047	4 413	3 622	1 756
3 PERSONS	9 208	901	1 472	1 098	1 260	2 080	1 708	541	148
4 PERSONS	9 610	364	1 334	1 997	2 984	2 002	790	111	27
5 PERSONS	5 050	65	280	285	2 092	1 223	307	49	9
6 PERSONS	2 082	17	109	265	931	576	129	30	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 244	5	42	97	538	456	92	10	2
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 766	1 377	3 316	4 382	7 537	4 647	1 302	186	19
18 TO 64 YEARS	39 636	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	2 202	320
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 462	7	23	41	145	351	587	4 363	1 946
TOTAL MEMBERS	145 452	7 220	15 557	19 713	36 921	31 637	20 319	9 884	4 201
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 040	1 896	5 634	9 075	17 633	8 505	1 964	300	33
18 TO 64 YEARS	88 644	5 316	9 895	10 596	19 143	22 785	17 750	2 735	423
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 768	7	28	42	145	347	604	6 849	3 745
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.35	2.70	3.16	3.78	4.34	3.77	2.73	2.27	2.16
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	1.71	1.15	1.74	2.07	1.01	0.26	0.07	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.99	2.02	2.03	2.25	2.72	2.39	0.63	0.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08	1.57	1.92
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	26 387	1 311	3 309	4 380	7 760	6 175	2 754	560	138
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 299	1 311	3 308	4 380	7 756	5 962	2 290	255	18
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 250	1 309	3 308	4 374	7 504	4 532	1 102	114	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 486	1 302	3 288	4 273	5 540	1 768	274	40	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	9 875	1 272	2 947	2 999	2 242	353	54	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 038	1 073	2 097	1 693	1 013	143	19	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	55 431	1 765	5 583	9 056	19 386	14 012	4 613	808	209
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 487	1 765	5 580	9 054	19 366	13 809	3 798	388	27
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 772	1 763	5 569	9 026	17 426	8 181	1 624	170	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 597	1 740	5 465	8 117	9 455	2 390	375	53	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 046	1 641	4 098	4 040	2 801	392	66	7	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 630	1 197	2 335	1 849	1 081	144	22	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
NONE UNDER 18	21 173	1 366	1 578	843	1 007	3 854	6 337	4 249	1 939
1 UNDER 18	8 190	889	1 499	1 130	1 610	2 224	752	83	3
2 UNDER 18	8 328	352	1 331	2 013	3 024	1 362	226	16	3
3 UNDER 18	3 792	53	366	895	1 774	613	84	7	-
4 UNDER 18	1 310	12	87	255	739	189	20	8	1
5 UNDER 18	419	3	22	50	231	96	17	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	212	-	4	29	126	48	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43 772	1 763	5 569	9 026	17 426	8 181	1 624	170	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	0.66	1.14	1.73	2.05	0.98	0.22	0.04	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.35	1.68	2.06	2.32	1.81	1.47	1.49	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	32 678	2 657	4 808	4 507	3 586	4 442	6 467	4 273	1 939
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 355	14	53	532	2 475	2 456	750	72	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 301	5	21	145	1 816	1 126	170	13	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	903	-	4	28	530	295	42	5	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	186	-	-	5	104	67	10	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 175	23	104	910	7 972	5 792	1 249	117	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.01	0.02	0.17	0.94	0.69	0.17	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 676	4 887	5 217	8 510	8 386	7 439	4 363	1 946
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	32 828	2 587	3 789	2 377	3 833	6 782	7 189	4 326	1 944
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 876	76	825	1 681	2 842	1 227	194	30	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 082	10	231	972	1 511	309	45	3	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	541	2	38	156	277	53	12	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	96	-	4	30	47	15	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 551	99	1 367	4 076	6 654	1 998	309	46	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.04	0.28	0.78	0.78	0.24	0.04	0.01	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
OWNER FAMILIES.	3 087	55	134	270	709	690	517	402	311
RENTER FAMILIES.	2 741	392	483	477	589	367	214	134	87
PUBLIC HOUSING.	161	19	29	40	34	21	7	10	2
PRIVATE HOUSING.	2 581	372	453	437	555	347	208	124	85
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
2 PERSONS.	2 958	317	288	230	380	520	502	414	306
3 PERSONS.	1 606	94	217	297	432	290	136	81	61
4 PERSONS.	737	27	65	132	263	148	60	20	22
5 PERSONS.	331	7	34	65	133	60	19	13	1
6 PERSONS.	124	1	10	14	51	28	9	7	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	70	1	2	7	39	12	5	1	4
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.	3 736	402	568	717	1 153	612	204	63	18
18 TO 64 YEARS.	5 549	434	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	386	280
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 221	2	5	10	69	99	103	536	397
TOTAL MEMBERS.	16 752	1 054	1 704	2 295	4 337	3 081	1 920	1 343	1 018
UNDER 18 YEARS.	6 728	531	1 004	1 480	2 407	915	277	86	29
18 TO 64 YEARS.	8 497	518	695	806	1 858	2 068	1 535	555	461
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 527	5	10	10	72	98	108	702	527
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	2.87	2.36	2.76	3.07	3.34	2.91	2.63	2.51	2.56
UNDER 18 YEARS.	1.15	1.19	1.63	1.98	1.85	0.87	0.38	0.15	0.07
18 TO 64 YEARS.	1.46	1.16	1.13	1.08	1.43	1.96	2.10	1.04	1.16
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.09	0.15	1.31	1.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.	4 975	391	566	715	1 244	948	560	297	254
UNDER 25 YEARS.	4 163	391	563	715	1 243	862	360	26	5
UNDER 18 YEARS.	3 485	391	563	715	1 132	561	114	9	-
UNDER 12 YEARS.	2 257	383	561	616	568	117	10	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS.	1 105	365	347	244	133	11	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.	501	224	142	95	37	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.	9 094	500	991	1 476	2 835	1 700	818	395	379
UNDER 25 YEARS.	7 877	500	986	1 476	2 829	1 539	517	26	4
UNDER 18 YEARS.	6 256	495	986	1 472	2 339	810	146	9	-
UNDER 12 YEARS.	3 481	485	959	1 066	824	134	11	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS.	1 329	449	426	291	146	14	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.	543	243	155	102	41	3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
NONE UNDER 18.	2 344	56	53	32	166	497	617	527	397
1 UNDER 18.	1 638	296	251	216	413	364	89	9	-
2 UNDER 18.	1 118	72	216	295	380	133	22	-	-
3 UNDER 18.	451	19	59	124	195	51	3	-	-
4 UNDER 18.	200	2	31	60	96	12	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18.	59	2	5	14	37	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	19	2	2	5	12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.	6 256	495	986	1 472	2 339	810	146	9	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	1.07	1.11	1.60	1.97	1.80	0.77	0.20	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.	1.80	1.27	1.75	2.06	2.07	1.44	1.28	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	3 980	437	596	462	391	550	624	529	397
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1 103	7	26	181	441	356	85	8	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	535	2	1	73	318	121	20	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	179	-	-	28	125	24	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	31	-	-	3	22	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	2 776	11	27	405	1 515	676	135	8	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.48	0.02	0.04	0.54	1.17	0.64	0.18	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	446	616	747	1 298	1 057	731	536	397
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	4 272	414	242	227	786	949	723	535	397
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	1 000	30	228	290	350	94	7	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	455	1	117	181	142	14	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	90	2	27	45	15	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	12	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	2 151	36	533	776	677	120	8	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.	0.37	0.08	0.87	1.04	0.52	0.11	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
BLACK FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
OWNER FAMILIES	2 924	89	211	315	646	652	535	328	147
RENTER FAMILIES	2 882	479	527	448	618	360	248	148	56
PUBLIC HOUSING	519	74	72	65	136	89	42	26	11
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 364	406	455	382	480	270	205	120	45
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
2 PERSONS	1 773	248	208	146	195	272	316	255	131
3 PERSONS	1 343	177	222	177	234	207	192	98	36
4 PERSONS	1 133	84	183	222	260	175	122	64	24
5 PERSONS	700	34	94	106	212	160	66	20	8
6 PERSONS	384	14	18	55	158	82	39	17	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	474	11	13	57	204	116	47	21	4
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 108	483	639	693	1 102	645	338	157	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 547	561	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	324	103
65 YEARS AND OVER	891	2	7	10	37	56	101	476	203
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 904	1 724	2 456	2 937	5 780	4 140	2 794	1 508	564
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 222	877	1 272	1 644	2 973	1 454	639	288	76
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 432	844	1 174	1 282	2 762	2 625	2 038	546	162
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 249	3	9	12	45	61	118	674	326
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.77	3.03	3.33	3.85	4.57	4.09	3.57	3.17	2.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	1.54	1.72	2.15	2.35	1.44	0.82	0.60	0.38
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.48	1.59	1.68	2.19	2.59	2.60	1.15	0.80
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.15	1.42	1.61
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	4 421	471	620	687	1 148	794	449	180	70
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 092	471	620	687	1 142	735	336	84	17
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 641	470	620	687	1 066	550	191	46	10
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 719	470	619	620	706	222	55	21	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 561	439	440	348	267	47	8	6	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	856	305	231	179	110	22	8	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 410	815	1 229	1 627	3 431	1 950	924	314	120
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 719	814	1 229	1 624	3 406	1 788	672	157	30
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 839	812	1 226	1 610	2 732	1 081	290	73	15
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 822	808	1 172	1 223	1 193	318	72	31	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 154	662	619	469	325	58	15	7	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 003	381	256	214	118	24	8	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
NONE UNDER 18	2 165	98	117	76	197	462	592	430	193
1 UNDER 18	1 353	256	238	188	279	231	122	31	7
2 UNDER 18	1 083	138	199	242	291	157	50	5	2
3 UNDER 18	633	49	125	129	226	88	11	3	1
4 UNDER 18	317	21	47	64	128	48	4	4	-
5 UNDER 18	143	6	7	30	82	15	-	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	-	4	33	61	10	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 839	812	1 226	1 610	2 732	1 081	290	73	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	1.43	1.66	2.11	2.16	1.07	0.37	0.15	0.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	1.73	1.98	2.34	2.56	1.97	1.52	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 975	565	691	505	427	534	617	440	194
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	919	2	35	146	343	237	123	27	7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	566	2	10	76	288	152	32	6	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	238	-	2	25	128	75	6	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	108	-	-	12	78	14	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 017	5	54	387	1 538	763	216	42	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.01	0.07	0.51	1.22	0.75	0.28	0.09	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	569	738	763	1 264	1 012	783	476	203
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 913	448	340	260	654	819	735	459	198
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 198	90	257	287	378	132	37	13	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	515	29	102	156	171	47	9	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	140	2	29	45	49	10	2	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	41	-	9	16	11	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 668	146	553	754	869	260	57	24	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.26	0.75	0.99	0.69	0.26	0.07	0.05	0.02

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
OWNER FAMILIES	2 098	54	149	247	465	463	399	214	87
RENTER FAMILIES	1 162	147	198	190	218	150	129	101	29
PUBLIC HOUSING	132	9	8	18	31	20	24	18	5
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 029	139	190	172	188	129	105	84	24
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
2 PERSONS	829	58	64	56	80	132	196	163	80
3 PERSONS	748	76	117	96	105	131	131	70	22
4 PERSONS	713	40	100	154	151	125	90	44	9
5 PERSONS	421	15	49	70	122	106	44	13	2
6 PERSONS	243	7	11	33	101	51	32	9	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	306	5	6	28	125	88	34	16	4
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 090	141	280	381	575	392	216	86	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 072	201	347	437	684	633	528	204	38
65 YEARS AND OVER	544	-	1	7	14	26	66	315	116
TOTAL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 830	660	1 227	1 740	3 282	2 717	1 910	989	305
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 617	245	519	641	1 531	896	394	157	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 387	415	708	891	1 733	1 794	1 446	344	57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	826	-	1	8	18	27	69	488	215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.94	3.28	3.54	3.98	4.80	4.30	3.62	3.14	2.63
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.42	1.22	1.50	1.93	2.24	1.42	0.75	0.50	0.29
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.27	2.06	2.04	2.04	2.53	2.84	2.74	1.09	0.49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.13	1.55	1.85
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	2 274	137	280	379	598	477	283	98	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 146	137	280	379	598	456	221	63	12
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	137	280	379	567	353	140	37	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 414	137	280	365	408	157	43	20	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	815	134	233	224	168	39	12	6	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	470	102	142	119	77	19	8	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:									
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 428	231	511	835	1 781	1 210	620	196	44
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 126	231	511	832	1 778	1 148	471	132	24
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 046	231	508	829	1 462	715	224	64	13
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 481	228	490	716	717	238	57	30	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 114	207	322	305	212	49	14	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	547	132	157	144	83	21	8	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
NONE UNDER 18	1 359	65	67	57	118	279	368	278	107
1 UNDER 18	698	78	120	105	134	146	66	25	6
2 UNDER 18	609	39	99	158	167	100	39	5	2
3 UNDER 18	308	12	47	60	121	57	3	1	-
4 UNDER 18	155	7	9	32	67	33	4	3	-
5 UNDER 18	76	2	3	15	45	9	-	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	-	1	9	33	9	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 046	231	508	829	1 462	715	224	64	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.24	1.15	1.47	1.90	2.14	1.13	0.42	0.20	0.12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	1.69	1.82	2.19	2.58	2.02	1.60	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 300	200	334	355	277	333	405	287	109
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	489	-	7	52	162	151	91	19	6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	302	2	4	21	151	95	23	6	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	114	-	2	4	55	46	4	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	55	-	-	4	39	7	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 565	3	18	113	744	477	167	34	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.01	0.05	0.26	1.09	0.75	0.32	0.11	0.08
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	201	347	437	684	633	528	315	116
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 276	185	212	150	330	498	492	297	111
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	628	12	97	164	218	89	30	13	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	275	5	32	98	102	31	5	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	-	5	20	24	10	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18	-	-	4	10	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 367	21	168	411	506	189	43	24	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.10	0.48	0.94	0.74	0.30	0.08	0.08	0.04

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
OWNER FAMILIES.....	693	27	54	61	153	139	113	103	44
RENTER FAMILIES.....	1 584	308	298	240	383	186	102	42	26
PUBLIC HOUSING.....	370	63	60	46	102	66	16	10	5
PRIVATE HOUSING.....	1 215	244	238	195	281	118	86	32	20
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
2 PERSONS.....	783	161	120	77	102	108	95	79	42
3 PERSONS.....	533	99	99	77	108	59	53	27	10
4 PERSONS.....	400	44	78	65	106	49	27	19	13
5 PERSONS.....	269	17	43	36	90	52	19	7	4
6 PERSONS.....	132	7	6	22	55	27	7	8	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS.....	160	6	7	25	75	28	13	6	-
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	1 878	326	337	294	494	232	108	63	24
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	2 218	327	352	301	536	324	215	110	54
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	283	-	3	3	20	14	28	145	69
TOTAL MEMBERS.....	8 282	984	1 113	1 109	2 358	1 260	775	472	210
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	4 368	612	714	762	1 374	526	227	123	29
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	3 568	372	392	343	960	720	512	181	88
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	346	-	7	3	24	14	37	169	93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	3.64	2.94	3.16	3.68	4.40	3.89	3.61	3.26	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	1.92	1.83	2.03	2.53	2.56	1.62	1.06	0.85	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	1.57	1.11	1.11	1.14	1.79	2.22	2.38	1.25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	0.15	-	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.17	1.17	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.....	1 992	320	328	292	519	287	138	69	39
UNDER 25 YEARS.....	1 819	320	328	292	513	253	95	12	5
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	1 641	319	328	292	473	183	42	3	1
UNDER 12 YEARS.....	1 238	244	328	244	279	59	11	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS.....	709	291	193	119	96	6	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.....	367	190	86	55	33	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.....	4 717	568	691	762	1 584	684	268	97	63
UNDER 25 YEARS.....	4 372	566	691	762	1 562	593	176	16	6
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	3 631	564	691	750	1 218	346	57	3	1
UNDER 12 YEARS.....	2 247	563	655	486	455	73	14	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS.....	996	439	285	156	110	6	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.....	433	236	97	62	35	3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
NONE UNDER 18.....	636	16	24	9	63	141	173	142	68
1 UNDER 18.....	600	165	111	76	137	78	28	3	1
2 UNDER 18.....	438	97	96	76	107	52	9	-	-
3 UNDER 18.....	323	37	76	69	105	30	5	-	-
4 UNDER 18.....	160	15	37	32	61	16	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18.....	66	5	4	14	37	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.....	55	-	3	25	26	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.....	3 631	564	691	750	1 218	346	57	3	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	1.59	1.69	1.96	2.49	2.27	1.07	0.27	0.02	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN.....	2.21	1.77	2.11	2.57	2.58	1.89	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	1 456	333	318	131	126	157	181	142	68
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	394	2	28	69	170	77	24	3	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	254	-	6	53	131	56	8	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	122	-	-	20	73	28	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	51	-	-	8	36	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	1 384	2	36	264	762	273	43	3	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.61	-	0.10	0.88	1.42	0.84	0.20	0.02	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	2 277	335	352	301	536	324	215	145	69
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	1 407	233	97	93	296	269	204	145	69
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	540	76	155	115	148	39	7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	234	24	68	58	65	16	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	74	2	22	24	26	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	22	-	9	11	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	1 251	123	371	331	345	67	14	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.....	0.55	0.37	1.05	1.10	0.64	0.21	0.07	-	(B)

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
OWNER FAMILIES,	1 291	50	136	148	344	311	173	95	34
RENTER FAMILIES,	1 474	261	330	236	307	188	86	51	16
PUBLIC HOUSING,	112	12	16	17	27	23	8	7	2
PRIVATE HOUSING,	1 362	248	314	219	279	165	78	44	14
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
2 PERSONS,	662	130	95	45	67	102	102	86	35
3 PERSONS,	636	110	138	78	96	108	59	36	9
4 PERSONS,	625	53	129	117	159	111	42	9	4
5 PERSONS,	408	14	65	87	146	63	22	9	1
6 PERSONS,	218	4	28	32	87	49	16	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS,	216	-	11	24	94	65	19	3	-
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS,	2 066	226	403	353	582	350	114	33	5
18 TO 64 YEARS,	2 693	306	466	383	651	499	259	103	26
65 YEARS AND OVER,	298	1	3	6	28	39	26	145	50
TOTAL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS,	10 728	889	1 673	1 582	3 020	2 107	917	417	123
18 TO 64 YEARS,	4 601	328	795	849	1 569	773	225	56	6
65 YEARS AND OVER,	5 737	559	875	728	1 423	1 290	666	166	31
	390	1	3	7	28	44	27	194	86
AVERAGE PER FAMILY.									
UNDER 18 YEARS,	3.88	2.86	3.59	4.13	4.64	4.22	3.54	2.86	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS,	1.66	1.06	1.71	2.21	2.41	1.55	0.87	0.39	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER,	2.08	1.80	1.88	1.89	2.19	2.59	2.57	1.14	(B)
	0.14	-	0.01	-0.02	0.09	0.09	0.10	1.33	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE,	2 228	211	400	350	606	416	165	60	18
UNDER 25 YEARS,	2 146	211	400	350	605	409	139	27	4
UNDER 18 YEARS,	1 972	211	400	350	573	329	90	19	1
UNDER 12 YEARS,	1 596	209	399	337	452	162	29	6	1
UNDER 6 YEARS,	1 099	202	342	247	247	52	7	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS,	697	166	237	143	132	18	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN.									
UNDER 25 YEARS,	5 229	299	786	835	1 733	1 093	355	106	22
UNDER 18 YEARS,	5 045	299	784	835	1 729	1 045	298	51	5
UNDER 12 YEARS,	4 347	299	776	832	1 527	716	165	31	1
UNDER 6 YEARS,	2 970	296	755	709	898	255	44	11	1
UNDER 3 YEARS,	1 528	273	502	349	331	62	8	3	1
	786	195	262	160	149	19	1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
NONE UNDER 18									
1 UNDER 18,	792	100	66	33	78	170	169	127	49
2 UNDER 18,	695	139	161	79	120	136	49	12	-
3 UNDER 18,	572	51	130	120	173	77	18	2	1
4 UNDER 18,	392	18	70	94	130	65	14	3	-
5 UNDER 18,	183	3	32	40	80	23	5	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18,	77	1	7	12	36	18	3	-	-
	52	-	1	6	32	11	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	4 347	299	776	832	1 527	716	165	31	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN,	1.57	0.96	1.66	2.17	2.35	1.43	0.64	0.21	(B)
	2.20	1.42	1.94	2.37	2.67	2.18	1.85	0.21	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS									
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS,	1 933	308	450	302	288	224	180	131	50
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	432	1	11	46	174	142	48	10	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	268	1	5	28	123	87	22	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	92	-	-	6	47	32	6	1	-
	39	-	-	2	19	14	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	1 377	3	21	123	629	461	121	20	-
	0.50	0.01	0.04	0.32	0.97	0.92	0.47	0.14	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	2 764	310	466	383	651	499	259	145	50
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS									
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS,	1 805	290	294	146	294	360	232	139	49
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	560	17	103	131	193	93	17	4	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	301	2	50	87	115	36	9	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	71	-	16	10	36	7	1	-	-
	28	-	3	9	13	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	1 442	23	253	361	567	193	36	8	1
	0.52	0.08	0.54	0.94	0.87	0.39	0.14	0.06	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
OWNER FAMILIES	1 121	43	126	132	310	254	150	80	25
RENTER FAMILIES	983	181	218	157	201	116	60	36	13
PUBLIC HOUSING	65	8	6	12	16	12	7	2	2
PRIVATE HOUSING	917	173	209	145	186	105	53	34	12
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
2 PERSONS	407	77	49	20	29	57	76	71	27
3 PERSONS	468	94	108	50	62	74	47	27	8
4 PERSONS	504	39	107	97	129	86	36	7	2
5 PERSONS	351	11	53	71	131	56	20	3	1
6 PERSONS	163	3	19	30	77	36	13	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	-	8	21	62	59	19	2	-
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 550	152	292	267	464	259	92	22	2
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 048	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
65 YEARS AND OVER	227	-	2	3	22	24	21	117	38
TOTAL MEMBERS	8 541	662	1 277	1 253	2 506	1 658	771	321	93
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 523	214	550	647	1 277	603	191	38	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 708	448	726	603	1 207	1 026	559	121	19
65 YEARS AND OVER	310	-	2	3	22	29	22	163	70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.06	2.95	3.71	4.34	4.90	4.48	3.67	2.76	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	0.95	1.60	2.24	2.50	1.63	0.91	0.33	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	1.99	2.11	2.09	2.36	2.77	2.66	1.03	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	-	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.10	1.40	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	1 656	143	291	267	478	304	125	39	10
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 616	143	291	267	458	302	109	23	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 504	143	291	267	458	251	78	15	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 241	142	290	264	361	131	28	5	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	889	137	266	208	220	48	7	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	578	118	199	124	118	18	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 989	198	542	640	1 397	846	287	65	13
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 884	198	541	640	1 393	817	249	40	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 372	198	537	638	1 249	574	149	25	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 345	194	528	573	777	216	42	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 248	137	396	299	301	58	8	3	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	655	141	221	136	135	19	1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
NONE UNDER 18	600	82	53	22	53	119	132	101	37
1 UNDER 18	501	92	120	56	82	100	42	9	-
2 UNDER 18	459	39	103	96	147	58	13	2	1
3 UNDER 18	301	10	49	75	107	45	14	2	-
4 UNDER 18	136	1	16	66	66	21	5	2	-
5 UNDER 18	63	-	3	9	31	17	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	44	-	-	5	26	11	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 372	198	537	638	1 249	574	149	25	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	0.88	1.56	2.21	2.44	1.55	0.71	0.22	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.24	1.39	1.84	2.39	2.73	2.29	1.90	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 484	223	338	240	238	160	142	104	38
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	324	-	4	32	133	106	40	8	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	200	1	2	16	91	67	19	4	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	65	-	-	1	33	25	6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	-	-	-	16	12	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 027	2	9	65	472	357	107	16	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.01	0.02	0.23	0.92	0.97	0.51	0.13	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	225	344	289	512	370	210	117	38
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 369	212	244	109	211	259	185	111	37
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	430	12	68	97	161	72	16	3	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	238	1	27	70	99	30	9	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	48	-	4	6	31	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19	-	-	7	9	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 097	14	133	274	476	158	34	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.06	0.39	0.95	0.93	0.43	0.16	0.06	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹ WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
OWNER FAMILIES,	134	5	8	13	26	49	14	13	6
RENTER FAMILIES,	428	63	105	72	90	62	22	12	2
PUBLIC HOUSING,	45	4	6	5	11	11	2	4	-
PRIVATE HOUSING,	383	59	97	68	79	51	21	7	2
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
2 PERSONS,	198	39	42	20	25	36	17	14	5
3 PERSONS,	150	14	30	25	34	30	9	7	2
4 PERSONS,	104	11	20	20	24	22	6	1	1
5 PERSONS,	56	3	12	16	15	7	1	3	-
6 PERSONS,	34	1	8	2	9	11	3	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS,	19	-	1	3	10	6	-	-	-
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS,	474	66	105	83	105	85	18	10	3
18 TO 64 YEARS,	555	65	113	85	116	110	36	21	8
65 YEARS AND OVER,	54	1	-	2	5	12	2	25	8
TOTAL MEMBERS									
UNDER 18 YEARS,	1 890	181	363	299	443	394	113	77	20
18 TO 64 YEARS,	997	103	232	196	260	159	31	12	3
65 YEARS AND OVER,	837	76	130	101	177	223	80	40	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	3.37	(B)	3.23	3.50	3.80	3.57	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS,	1.77	(B)	2.06	2.29	2.23	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS,	1.87	(B)	1.15	1.19	1.52	2.02	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER,	0.10	(B)	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE,	516	61	104	81	113	100	30	19	7
UNDER 25 YEARS,	480	61	104	81	112	95	22	3	1
UNDER 18 YEARS,	432	61	104	81	101	73	9	2	-
UNDER 12 YEARS,	335	61	104	71	66	29	2	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS,	200	58	74	38	27	4	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS,	112	43	37	19	13	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN,									
UNDER 25 YEARS,	1 130	93	228	193	298	225	53	32	7
UNDER 18 YEARS,	1 059	93	228	192	297	208	37	3	1
UNDER 12 YEARS,	907	93	228	192	246	133	14	2	-
UNDER 6 YEARS,	597	93	220	134	110	38	2	1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS,	270	83	105	49	29	4	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	1.62	(B)	2.02	2.24	2.11	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN,	2.10	(B)	2.18	2.37	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
NONE UNDER 18,									
1 UNDER 18,	130	7	8	5	15	37	27	23	8
2 UNDER 18,	174	40	40	21	33	34	4	2	-
3 UNDER 18,	110	11	26	24	25	18	5	-	-
4 UNDER 18,	83	8	19	19	20	19	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18,	46	2	16	13	13	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18,	13	1	4	3	5	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18,	907	93	228	192	246	133	14	2	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	1.62	(B)	2.02	2.24	2.11	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN,	2.10	(B)	2.18	2.37	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS,									
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS,	376	68	105	53	40	51	27	24	8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	93	-	7	13	33	34	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	63	-	1	12	30	17	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	23	-	-	2	11	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS,	7	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	0.55	(B)	0.07	0.68	1.16	0.86	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES,	561	68	113	85	116	110	36	25	8
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS,									
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS,	349	60	45	29	65	84	34	24	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	122	6	32	33	29	19	2	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	62	1	21	17	16	6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	21	1	12	4	3	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS,	7	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY,	0.58	(B)	1.02	1.00	0.70	0.34	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
ALL FAMILIES										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.....	72.6	28.8	51.1	66.6	75.9	83.3	86.6	83.7	79.6	79.6
RENTER FAMILIES.....	27.4	71.2	48.9	33.4	24.1	16.7	13.4	16.3	20.4	20.4
PUBLIC HOUSING.....	1.8	4.1	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.3
PRIVATE HOUSING.....	25.7	67.2	46.5	31.2	22.2	15.2	14.5	15.1	19.1	19.1
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.....	38.5	52.0	33.4	18.6	12.3	27.9	58.4	79.4	85.5	85.5
3 PERSONS.....	22.1	31.2	30.6	23.5	17.5	24.4	22.7	13.7	10.1	10.1
4 PERSONS.....	20.6	12.6	25.0	34.3	31.4	21.8	10.8	3.7	2.9	2.9
5 PERSONS.....	11.0	2.8	6.0	16.1	21.7	13.7	4.5	1.6	0.8	0.8
6 PERSONS.....	4.6	0.9	2.2	5.1	10.1	6.5	1.9	1.0	0.3	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS.....	3.3	0.5	0.9	2.4	7.0	5.6	1.7	0.6	0.4	0.4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	55.4	60.6	71.8	85.4	88.1	56.4	21.0	7.9	3.9	3.9
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	92.3	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	54.7	29.5	29.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	17.6	0.3	0.7	1.1	2.5	5.3	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE.....	65.0	57.8	71.3	85.2	91.3	75.8	42.9	20.2	20.2	20.2
UNDER 25 YEARS.....	60.8	57.8	71.2	85.2	91.2	72.5	34.0	7.1	1.7	1.7
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	53.1	57.7	71.2	85.1	87.2	53.8	16.0	3.3	0.7	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS.....	38.7	57.2	70.9	81.1	61.2	20.2	3.9	1.2	0.3	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS.....	22.6	55.1	59.2	52.9	24.0	4.0	0.8	0.2	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.....	13.3	42.5	39.2	29.2	10.6	1.6	0.3	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18.....	46.9	42.3	28.8	14.9	12.8	46.2	84.0	96.7	99.3	99.3
1 UNDER 18.....	20.3	38.5	31.7	25.1	21.0	26.8	10.9	2.4	0.4	0.4
2 UNDER 18.....	19.0	14.8	27.6	37.3	33.2	15.8	3.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
3 UNDER 18.....	8.8	5.1	8.7	16.7	19.6	7.2	1.1	0.2	-	-
4 UNDER 18.....	3.3	0.9	2.6	5.6	8.5	2.4	0.3	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18.....	1.1	0.3	0.5	1.4	3.1	1.1	0.2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.....	0.6	-	0.2	1.0	1.9	0.6	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	73.9	99.1	97.6	81.6	40.5	53.0	85.8	97.4	99.4	99.4
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	15.2	0.7	1.8	12.6	29.2	29.0	10.9	2.1	0.4	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	7.9	0.2	0.5	4.3	21.5	13.4	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	2.4	-	0.1	1.2	7.0	3.7	0.6	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.....	0.6	-	-	0.3	1.8	0.9	0.2	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	74.7	93.6	70.5	43.5	48.0	81.8	96.5	98.9	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	16.4	5.3	20.8	33.0	32.1	13.8	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	7.3	1.0	7.0	19.2	16.2	3.6	0.6	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	1.4	0.1	1.5	3.6	3.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.....	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.....	77.5	33.8	57.1	73.5	82.1	87.7	87.2	85.3	80.4	80.4
RENTER FAMILIES.....	22.5	66.2	42.9	26.5	17.9	12.3	12.8	14.7	19.6	19.6
PUBLIC HOUSING.....	1.0	2.5	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2
PRIVATE HOUSING.....	21.6	63.7	41.8	25.3	17.2	11.7	12.0	13.9	18.4	18.4
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.....	36.3	48.0	30.7	15.5	8.5	23.9	57.4	80.7	88.9	88.9
3 PERSONS.....	21.4	33.9	30.6	21.3	14.8	24.4	23.2	13.2	8.2	8.2
4 PERSONS.....	22.2	14.1	27.4	37.8	34.1	23.6	11.1	3.4	1.7	1.7
5 PERSONS.....	11.8	2.8	5.1	17.6	24.1	14.9	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.5
6 PERSONS.....	5.0	0.9	2.3	5.6	11.1	7.0	2.0	0.8	0.2	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS.....	3.4	0.4	0.9	2.3	7.3	6.2	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.3
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS.....	53.5	52.9	68.8	84.2	88.2	56.2	19.3	5.9	1.9	1.9
18 TO 64 YEARS.....	91.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.7	17.5	17.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.....	17.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.7	4.2	8.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.									
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	61.7	50.4	68.6	84.1	90.8	74.0	36.5	14.3	7.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.0	50.4	68.6	84.1	90.8	71.6	31.9	7.0	1.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	50.3	68.6	84.0	87.7	54.4	15.8	3.3	0.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.6	50.1	66.2	81.9	64.9	21.5	4.1	1.3	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.1	49.0	60.8	57.2	26.7	4.5	0.9	0.3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	41.0	42.9	32.3	12.1	1.8	0.3	0.1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.0	49.7	31.4	16.0	12.3	45.6	84.2	96.7	99.2
1 UNDER 18	19.1	33.6	31.1	22.1	18.9	26.2	10.5	2.3	0.5
2 UNDER 18	19.2	13.7	27.3	36.2	34.7	16.3	3.5	0.5	0.2
3 UNDER 18	8.6	2.2	7.8	16.8	20.7	7.6	1.1	0.2	0.1
4 UNDER 18	3.1	1.8	1.8	5.0	8.7	2.5	0.3	0.3	-
5 UNDER 18	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.2	3.0	1.2	0.2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	0.1	0.7	1.8	0.7	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	74.9	99.3	98.3	86.1	42.6	52.7	86.1	97.5	99.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	0.5	1.1	10.2	28.4	28.9	10.6	2.0	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.7	0.2	0.5	3.0	21.1	13.7	2.5	0.4	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	-	0.1	0.6	6.3	3.8	0.6	0.2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	-	-	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	75.1	96.3	76.6	45.3	45.3	80.5	96.3	98.8	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.1	3.1	17.5	32.3	33.4	14.6	2.9	0.9	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.2	0.5	5.0	18.7	17.5	3.8	0.6	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	0.1	0.8	3.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	46.7	10.7	20.3	31.8	46.8	59.6	66.4	74.3	76.0
RENTER FAMILIES	53.3	89.3	79.7	68.2	53.2	40.4	33.6	25.7	24.0
PUBLIC HOUSING	6.6	10.4	9.2	8.0	7.4	6.8	2.4	3.1	1.5
PRIVATE HOUSING	46.7	78.9	70.5	60.2	45.8	33.6	31.2	22.6	22.5
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.2	61.3	42.2	29.5	26.3	45.7	63.1	75.6	74.6
3 PERSONS	26.4	24.9	32.6	35.4	29.5	25.3	15.9	15.3	15.3
4 PERSONS	14.0	8.9	14.8	18.8	20.2	13.9	9.2	5.6	7.6
5 PERSONS	7.4	3.0	7.9	10.0	12.0	8.1	4.1	2.8	1.2
6 PERSONS	3.2	1.0	1.6	3.4	5.8	4.0	1.9	2.2	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.8	0.9	0.9	3.0	6.1	2.9	1.9	1.0	0.8
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.3	93.1	93.5	96.2	89.8	60.9	33.1	19.4	9.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.8	97.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	72.3	71.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	0.3	0.9	1.3	4.9	8.3	13.8	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	85.9	90.5	92.4	96.1	96.0	89.6	74.0	53.1	62.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.9	90.5	92.1	96.1	95.6	81.1	48.3	5.6	2.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.2	90.3	92.1	95.9	87.5	53.7	16.6	1.9	0.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.2	89.3	91.7	82.0	46.4	12.7	2.4	0.4	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	83.5	56.4	34.8	12.6	1.2	0.3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.8	52.9	23.6	14.8	3.9	0.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	36.8	9.7	7.9	4.1	12.5	46.3	83.4	98.1	99.7
1 UNDER 18	27.7	58.7	37.5	27.8	30.2	32.0	12.5	1.9	0.3
2 UNDER 18	19.1	21.7	32.2	35.1	26.5	13.3	3.2	-	-
3 UNDER 18	9.5	7.0	14.0	18.3	16.2	5.8	0.8	-	-
4 UNDER 18	4.5	2.1	6.9	9.2	8.4	2.0	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.5	0.8	0.9	2.6	4.1	0.5	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	-	0.5	2.8	2.0	0.1	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.									
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	67.2	98.7	93.8	56.8	28.5	51.4	85.2	98.5	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	18.4	1.1	5.5	25.6	33.1	31.3	11.4	1.5	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	9.7	0.3	0.7	11.9	24.5	12.8	2.9	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	3.7	-	-	4.7	10.7	3.6	0.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1.0	-	-	1.0	3.1	1.0	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	70.0	83.1	34.7	30.6	58.9	88.2	97.9	99.6	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	19.1	13.3	40.3	38.4	27.3	9.7	1.7	0.4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	6.5	3.1	18.8	23.2	11.3	2.1	0.5	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	2.0	0.5	5.0	6.5	2.2	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	0.4	-	1.2	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-
WHITE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.	75.4	31.2	54.3	70.3	79.4	85.6	86.4	85.3	80.2
RENTER FAMILIES.	24.6	68.8	45.7	29.7	20.6	14.4	13.6	14.7	19.8
PUBLIC HOUSING.	0.9	2.5	1.4	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8
PRIVATE HOUSING.	23.7	66.3	44.3	28.3	19.8	13.8	13.1	14.0	18.9
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	39.6	53.6	34.2	18.4	11.9	28.1	60.5	82.0	87.3
3 PERSONS.	21.9	31.2	30.4	23.4	17.4	25.0	22.4	12.9	9.4
4 PERSONS.	10.7	12.2	25.0	35.2	32.7	22.4	10.3	2.7	2.2
5 PERSONS.	4.4	2.3	7.4	16.3	22.3	13.3	4.0	1.4	0.5
6 PERSONS.	2.6	0.5	2.1	4.9	9.8	6.3	1.6	0.8	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	2.6	0.2	0.8	1.7	5.8	4.9	1.2	0.2	0.2
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.	53.4	56.1	69.8	84.9	88.2	55.3	18.7	5.4	1.8
18 TO 64 YEARS.	19.8	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.2	27.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17.9	0.3	0.6	1.0	2.4	5.2	6.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.	63.5	53.4	69.6	84.8	91.5	75.3	41.2	18.3	19.0
UNDER 25 YEARS.	59.5	53.4	69.5	84.8	91.4	72.3	32.8	5.9	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS.	51.8	53.3	69.5	84.7	87.6	53.6	15.1	2.7	0.3
UNDER 12 YEARS.	37.5	52.8	69.1	81.2	61.6	19.8	3.5	0.8	0.1
UNDER 6 YEARS.	21.9	51.2	59.1	53.7	23.8	3.8	0.7	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.	13.0	40.5	40.2	29.6	10.5	1.5	0.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18.	48.2	46.7	30.5	15.3	12.4	46.4	84.9	97.3	99.7
1 UNDER 18.	19.9	37.4	31.4	22.7	20.8	27.3	10.5	2.0	0.1
2 UNDER 18.	18.9	13.1	27.8	38.3	34.5	15.7	3.0	0.3	0.1
3 UNDER 18.	8.5	2.2	7.6	16.8	19.8	6.9	1.1	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18.	3.0	0.4	2.1	5.2	8.4	2.1	0.2	0.2	-
5 UNDER 18.	1.0	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.7	1.0	0.2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	0.5	-	0.1	0.6	1.4	0.5	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	74.5	99.1	98.1	83.4	40.7	53.2	86.6	97.8	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	15.2	0.7	1.4	11.9	29.8	29.6	10.4	1.8	0.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	7.7	0.2	0.4	3.6	21.6	13.1	2.3	0.3	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	2.2	-	0.1	0.9	6.6	3.3	0.5	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	0.4	-	-	0.1	1.3	0.8	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	75.6	96.1	73.6	44.1	47.5	82.0	96.8	99.2	99.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	18.8	3.4	18.9	32.8	32.3	13.8	2.5	0.6	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	7.1	0.3	6.2	19.2	16.6	3.4	0.5	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	1.3	0.1	1.2	3.3	3.0	0.6	0.1	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	0.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.	78.8	39.6	55.5	75.6	83.7	88.3	88.3	86.7	80.6
RENTER FAMILIES.	21.2	65.4	41.5	24.4	16.3	11.3	11.7	13.3	19.2
PUBLIC HOUSING.	0.7	2.3	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0
PRIVATE HOUSING.	20.5	63.2	40.6	23.5	15.9	10.8	11.2	12.8	18.2
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	37.4	49.5	31.7	15.6	8.3	24.4	59.3	83.0	90.2
3 PERSONS.	21.2	33.7	30.1	21.1	14.8	24.8	23.0	12.4	7.6
4 PERSONS.	22.1	13.6	27.3	38.3	35.1	23.9	10.6	2.5	1.4
5 PERSONS.	11.6	2.4	7.8	17.7	24.6	14.6	4.1	1.1	0.5
6 PERSONS.	4.8	0.6	2.2	5.5	10.9	6.9	1.7	0.7	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	2.9	0.2	0.9	1.9	6.3	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.	52.4	51.5	67.9	84.0	88.6	55.4	17.5	4.3	1.0
18 TO 64 YEARS.	91.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	17.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.7	4.2	7.9	50.5	16.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.	60.8	49.0	67.7	84.0	91.2	73.6	37.0	12.8	7.1
UNDER 25 YEARS.	58.3	49.0	67.7	84.0	91.1	71.3	30.8	5.8	0.9
UNDER 18 YEARS.	51.2	48.9	67.7	83.8	88.2	54.0	14.8	2.6	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS.	38.0	48.7	67.3	81.9	65.1	21.1	3.7	0.9	0.1
UNDER 6 YEARS.	22.7	47.6	60.3	57.5	26.3	4.2	0.7	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.	13.9	40.1	42.9	32.4	11.9	1.7	0.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18.	48.8	51.1	32.3	16.2	11.8	48.0	85.2	97.4	99.6
1 UNDER 18.	18.9	33.2	30.7	21.7	18.9	26.5	10.1	1.9	0.2
2 UNDER 18.	19.2	13.2	27.2	38.6	35.5	18.2	3.0	0.4	0.2
3 UNDER 18.	8.7	2.0	7.5	17.2	20.8	7.3	1.1	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18.	3.0	0.4	1.8	4.9	8.7	2.3	0.3	0.2	-
5 UNDER 18.	1.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	2.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	0.5	-	0.1	0.6	1.5	0.6	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	75.3	99.3	98.4	86.4	42.1	53.0	86.9	97.9	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	14.6	0.5	1.1	10.2	29.1	29.3	10.1	1.6	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	7.6	0.2	0.4	2.8	21.3	13.4	2.3	0.3	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	2.1	-	0.1	0.5	6.2	3.5	0.6	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	0.4	-	-	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	75.6	96.7	77.5	45.6	45.0	80.9	96.6	99.2	99.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	15.8	2.9	16.9	32.2	33.4	14.6	2.6	0.7	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	7.1	0.4	4.7	18.6	17.8	3.7	0.6	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	1.2	0.1	0.8	3.0	3.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	0.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.	53.0	12.3	21.7	36.1	54.6	65.3	70.7	75.0	78.2
RENTER FAMILIES.	47.0	87.7	78.3	63.9	45.4	34.7	29.3	25.0	21.8
PUBLIC HOUSING.	2.8	4.3	4.6	5.3	2.6	2.0	0.9	1.8	0.4
PRIVATE HOUSING.	44.3	83.4	73.6	58.5	42.7	32.8	28.4	23.1	21.4
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	50.7	71.0	46.7	30.9	29.3	49.2	66.7	77.2	77.1
3 PERSONS.	27.6	21.0	35.2	39.8	33.2	27.4	18.6	15.2	15.4
4 PERSONS.	12.7	6.0	10.6	17.7	20.3	14.0	8.2	3.8	5.6
5 PERSONS.	5.7	1.5	5.5	8.7	10.3	5.6	2.7	2.4	0.1
6 PERSONS.	2.1	0.2	1.7	1.9	3.9	2.7	1.3	1.3	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	3.0	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.9
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.	64.1	90.0	92.1	96.0	88.8	57.9	28.0	11.7	4.5
18 TO 64 YEARS.	95.2	97.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	21.0	0.5	0.8	1.4	5.3	9.4	14.1	71.9	70.5

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.									
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	85.4	87.6	91.9	95.8	95.8	89.7	76.7	55.4	63.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.4	87.6	91.3	95.8	95.7	81.5	49.2	4.8	1.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.8	87.6	91.3	95.8	87.2	53.0	15.6	1.7	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.7	85.8	91.1	82.5	43.7	11.1	1.3	0.3	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.0	81.9	56.4	32.7	10.2	1.1	0.5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.6	50.2	23.0	12.7	2.9	0.3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.2	12.4	8.7	4.2	12.8	47.0	84.4	98.3	100.0
1 UNDER 18	26.1	66.3	40.7	29.0	31.8	34.4	12.2	1.7	-
2 UNDER 18	19.2	16.2	35.0	39.5	29.5	12.6	3.0	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.7	4.2	9.5	16.6	15.0	4.8	0.4	-	-
4 UNDER 18	3.4	0.4	5.0	8.0	7.4	1.1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.9	0.1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.9	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	66.3	98.0	95.7	61.9	30.2	52.0	85.3	98.6	100.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.9	1.6	4.2	24.2	34.0	33.6	11.6	1.4	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.2	0.5	0.1	9.8	24.5	11.5	2.7	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	-	-	3.7	9.7	2.2	0.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	-	-	0.3	1.7	0.6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.3	92.7	39.3	30.4	60.5	89.7	99.0	99.7	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	17.2	6.6	37.0	38.8	27.0	8.9	1.0	0.3	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.8	0.2	19.0	24.2	10.9	1.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.5	0.5	4.4	6.0	1.2	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	-	0.4	0.6	0.4	-	-	-	-
BLACK FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	50.4	15.7	28.6	41.3	51.1	64.5	68.4	69.0	72.6
RENTER FAMILIES	49.6	84.3	71.4	58.7	48.9	35.5	31.6	31.0	27.4
PUBLIC HOUSING	8.9	12.9	9.7	8.6	10.9	8.8	5.4	5.9	5.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	40.7	71.4	61.7	50.1	38.0	26.7	26.2	25.1	22.2
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	30.5	43.5	28.2	19.2	15.5	26.9	40.4	53.7	64.8
3 PERSONS	23.1	31.2	30.1	23.2	18.5	20.5	24.6	20.6	17.6
4 PERSONS	19.5	14.8	24.8	29.1	20.6	17.3	15.5	13.4	11.9
5 PERSONS	12.0	6.0	12.7	13.9	16.8	15.8	8.4	4.3	3.7
6 PERSONS	6.6	2.5	2.5	7.2	12.5	8.1	5.0	3.6	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.2	2.0	1.8	7.5	16.1	11.5	6.1	4.4	2.0
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.8	84.9	86.5	90.9	87.2	63.7	43.2	33.0	25.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.5	98.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	68.2	50.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.3	0.3	0.9	1.3	3.0	5.5	12.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	76.1	82.9	84.1	90.0	90.9	78.5	57.3	37.9	34.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	82.9	84.1	90.0	90.4	72.6	42.9	17.6	8.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.7	82.7	84.1	90.0	84.4	54.3	24.4	9.6	5.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	46.8	82.7	83.9	81.3	55.9	22.0	7.1	4.3	2.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.9	77.2	59.6	45.7	21.1	4.6	1.7	1.4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.7	53.7	31.3	23.4	8.7	2.2	1.0	0.3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	37.3	17.3	15.9	10.0	15.6	45.7	75.6	90.4	94.9
1 UNDER 18	23.3	45.0	32.2	24.7	22.1	22.8	15.6	6.6	3.7
2 UNDER 18	18.6	24.2	27.0	31.7	23.0	15.5	6.3	1.0	0.8
3 UNDER 18	10.9	8.6	17.0	16.9	17.9	8.7	1.5	0.7	0.6
4 UNDER 18	5.5	3.7	6.4	8.4	10.1	4.8	0.5	0.9	-
5 UNDER 18	2.5	1.1	1.0	4.0	6.5	1.5	-	0.4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	-	0.5	4.4	4.8	1.0	0.5	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
BLACK FAMILIES--CON.									
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	68.5	99.4	93.7	66.2	33.8	52.8	78.8	92.5	95.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	15.8	0.3	4.8	19.0	27.2	23.4	15.7	5.8	3.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	9.8	0.3	1.3	10.0	22.8	15.0	4.1	1.2	0.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	4.1	-	0.3	3.2	10.1	7.4	0.7	0.5	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1.9	-	-	1.5	6.1	1.3	0.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	67.4	76.8	46.1	34.1	51.8	80.9	93.9	96.4	97.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	20.6	15.8	34.9	37.6	29.9	13.1	4.7	2.6	2.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	8.9	5.0	13.8	20.4	13.5	4.6	1.2	0.3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	2.4	0.3	4.0	5.9	3.9	1.0	0.2	0.7	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	0.7	-	1.3	2.0	0.9	0.4	-	-	-
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES.	64.4	26.8	43.0	56.6	68.1	76.3	75.6	67.9	74.9
RENTER FAMILIES.	35.6	73.2	57.0	43.4	31.9	23.7	24.4	32.1	25.1
PUBLIC HOUSING.	4.1	4.4	2.2	4.0	4.5	3.2	4.6	5.6	4.6
PRIVATE HOUSING.	31.6	68.8	54.8	39.4	27.4	20.5	19.8	26.5	20.5
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS.	25.4	28.8	18.5	12.8	11.7	20.8	37.2	52.0	68.8
3 PERSONS.	22.9	37.9	33.6	22.1	15.3	20.8	24.8	22.1	18.7
4 PERSONS.	21.9	19.7	28.9	35.2	22.1	19.8	17.1	14.0	7.6
5 PERSONS.	12.9	7.6	14.1	16.0	17.9	16.7	8.4	4.1	1.4
6 PERSONS.	7.5	3.3	3.1	7.6	14.7	8.0	6.1	2.9	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS.	9.4	2.7	1.8	6.4	18.3	13.9	6.5	4.9	3.5
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS.	64.1	69.8	80.7	87.2	84.0	62.0	40.9	27.3	16.9
18 TO 64 YEARS.	94.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.9	33.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	16.7	-	0.3	1.6	2.1	4.0	12.8	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE.	69.8	68.0	80.7	86.9	87.3	75.3	53.6	31.1	20.1
UNDER 25 YEARS.	65.8	68.0	80.7	86.9	87.3	72.1	41.9	19.9	10.3
UNDER 18 YEARS.	58.3	68.0	80.7	86.9	82.8	55.8	26.4	11.6	7.7
UNDER 12 YEARS.	43.4	68.0	80.7	83.6	59.7	24.8	8.2	6.3	4.0
UNDER 6 YEARS.	25.0	66.5	67.2	51.2	28.5	6.2	2.3	1.8	-
UNDER 3 YEARS.	14.4	50.8	41.0	27.4	11.2	3.1	1.5	0.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18.	41.7	32.0	19.3	13.1	17.2	44.2	73.6	88.4	92.3
1 UNDER 18.	21.4	38.7	34.7	24.0	19.6	23.1	16.3	7.1	5.3
2 UNDER 18.	18.7	19.2	28.7	36.2	24.4	15.9	7.4	1.5	1.4
3 UNDER 18.	9.4	5.8	13.7	13.8	17.6	9.0	1.3	1.1	1.1
4 UNDER 18.	4.8	3.3	2.5	7.3	9.8	5.2	0.7	1.4	-
5 UNDER 18.	2.3	1.0	0.9	3.5	6.6	1.4	0.7	0.5	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18.	1.7	-	0.2	2.0	4.8	1.3	0.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS.	70.6	99.2	95.4	81.4	40.5	52.6	78.6	91.4	93.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS.	15.0	-	2.0	12.0	23.6	22.9	17.3	6.1	5.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	9.3	0.8	1.1	4.8	22.1	15.0	4.3	1.8	1.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	3.5	-	0.5	1.0	8.1	7.3	0.7	0.8	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS.	1.7	-	-	0.8	5.8	1.1	0.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS.	69.8	91.6	61.1	34.5	48.3	78.6	93.1	94.5	96.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS.	19.3	6.0	28.0	37.6	31.9	14.1	5.6	4.0	4.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	8.4	2.4	9.4	22.4	14.9	4.9	1.0	0.5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	1.9	-	1.5	4.5	3.4	1.5	0.3	1.0	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS.	0.6	-	-	0.9	1.4	0.7	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	30.4	6.0	15.4	20.3	28.6	42.7	52.6	70.8		(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	69.6	92.0	84.6	79.7	71.4	57.3	47.4	29.2		(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	16.2	19.0	16.9	14.9	19.0	21.0	7.6	7.2		(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	53.3	73.0	67.7	64.8	52.5	36.3	39.8	22.0		(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	34.4	48.0	34.0	25.7	19.0	37.4	44.2	54.6		(B)
3 PERSONS	23.4	29.6	28.1	25.5	20.2	18.2	24.7	18.6		(B)
4 PERSONS	17.6	13.2	22.0	21.6	19.8	15.1	12.5	12.8		(B)
5 PERSONS	11.8	5.2	12.3	11.9	14.8	16.1	9.1	4.6		(B)
6 PERSONS	5.8	2.2	1.7	7.2	10.2	8.4	3.4	5.4		(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	1.8	1.9	8.2	14.0	8.8	6.2	3.9		(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	97.5	95.9	97.5	92.1	71.7	50.1	43.5		(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.4	97.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.8		(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.4	-	0.9	0.9	3.8	4.3	13.3	100.0		(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	87.5	95.7	93.2	97.0	96.8	88.6	64.4	47.3		(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.9	95.7	93.2	97.0	95.6	78.1	44.3	8.3		(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.1	95.3	93.2	97.0	88.2	56.5	19.5	1.9		(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.4	95.3	92.7	80.9	52.1	18.3	5.2	-		(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	31.1	86.8	56.2	39.4	17.9	1.7	-	-		(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.1	56.7	24.4	18.2	6.2	0.8	-	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.9	4.7	6.8	3.0	11.8	43.5	80.5	98.1		(B)
1 UNDER 18	26.3	49.4	31.6	25.4	25.6	23.9	13.1	1.9		(B)
2 UNDER 18	19.2	29.1	27.4	28.4	19.9	15.9	4.2	-		(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.2	11.1	21.6	22.9	19.6	9.4	2.2	-		(B)
4 UNDER 18	7.0	4.4	10.5	10.6	11.4	4.8	-	-		(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.9	1.4	1.2	4.6	6.8	2.0	-	-		(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.4	-	0.9	8.2	4.8	0.5	-	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	63.9	99.5	90.3	43.5	23.5	48.4	84.3	98.1		(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.3	0.5	8.0	29.6	31.7	23.8	11.2	1.9		(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.1	-	1.7	17.5	24.5	17.2	3.7	-		(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5.4	-	-	6.7	13.5	8.6	0.8	-		(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	-	-	2.6	6.8	2.1	-	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	61.8	69.6	27.7	31.0	55.2	83.1	94.8	100.0		(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.7	22.8	44.1	38.1	27.6	12.1	3.2	-		(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.3	7.1	19.2	19.2	12.2	4.8	1.9	-		(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3.2	0.5	6.3	7.9	4.8	-	-	-		(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	-	2.6	3.8	0.3	-	-	-		(B)
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	46.7	16.1	29.2	38.5	52.9	62.4	66.6	65.1		(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	53.3	83.9	70.8	61.5	47.1	37.6	33.4	34.9		(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.0	4.0	3.4	4.3	4.2	4.6	3.2	4.6		(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	49.3	80.0	67.3	57.2	42.9	33.1	30.2	30.0		(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.9	41.8	20.5	11.6	10.3	20.5	39.2	59.0		(B)
3 PERSONS	23.0	35.4	29.6	20.4	15.0	21.6	22.8	24.5		(B)
4 PERSONS	22.6	17.0	27.7	30.6	24.4	22.3	16.3	6.0		(B)
5 PERSONS	14.8	4.6	14.0	22.8	22.4	12.6	8.5	6.4		(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	1.2	5.9	8.3	13.3	9.8	6.1	2.1		(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.8	-	2.3	6.3	14.5	13.1	7.2	1.9		(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.7	72.8	86.5	92.1	89.5	70.1	44.0	22.8		(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.4	98.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.7		(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	0.3	0.5	1.6	4.3	7.9	10.1	100.0		(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹--CON.										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	80.6	66.0	85.9	91.4	93.1	83.4	63.7	41.1		(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	77.6	66.0	85.9	91.4	93.0	81.9	53.7	18.9		(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.4	67.9	85.9	91.4	88.0	65.9	34.6	12.8		(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.7	67.4	85.7	87.9	69.4	32.4	11.4	4.3		(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.8	65.0	73.3	64.3	38.0	10.5	2.6	1.2		(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.2	53.5	50.9	37.4	20.2	3.5	0.6	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	28.6	32.1	14.1	8.6	12.0	34.1	65.4	87.2		(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	44.7	34.5	20.5	18.5	27.2	18.2	6.3		(B)
2 UNDER 18	20.7	16.4	27.8	31.4	26.7	15.5	6.8	1.6		(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.2	5.6	15.0	24.4	20.0	12.9	5.3	1.8		(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.6	0.9	6.8	10.3	12.2	4.6	2.0	1.2		(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.8	0.3	1.5	3.1	5.6	3.5	1.3	-		(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	-	0.3	1.6	5.0	2.2	0.4	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.9	99.3	98.5	78.8	44.2	44.9	69.4	89.9		(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.6	0.4	2.4	11.9	26.7	28.4	18.6	6.9		(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	0.3	1.0	7.2	18.9	17.4	8.3	2.5		(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	-	-	1.5	7.2	6.4	2.4	0.7		(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	-	-	0.5	3.0	2.9	1.3	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.3	93.4	63.1	38.1	45.2	72.2	89.6	95.7		(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.3	5.6	22.2	34.2	29.6	18.6	6.7	3.0		(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.9	0.6	10.7	22.7	17.7	7.2	3.3	1.3		(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	0.3	3.5	2.5	5.5	1.4	0.3	-		(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	-	0.6	2.4	1.9	0.7	-	-		(B)
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹										
TENURE										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	53.3	19.2	36.8	45.7	60.7	68.6	71.4	69.0		(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	46.7	80.8	63.2	54.3	39.3	31.4	28.6	31.0		(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	3.1	3.6	2.4	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	1.5		(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	43.6	77.2	60.9	50.2	36.3	28.2	25.4	29.5		(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	19.3	34.3	14.2	6.9	5.7	15.4	36.3	61.0		(B)
3 PERSONS	22.3	41.9	31.3	17.2	12.1	20.0	22.1	23.0		(B)
4 PERSONS	24.0	17.4	31.0	33.7	25.3	23.3	17.0	5.9		(B)
5 PERSONS	16.7	5.1	15.3	24.6	25.7	15.2	9.5	5.8		(B)
6 PERSONS	8.7	1.3	5.6	10.4	15.1	10.2	6.2	2.6		(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.1	-	2.4	7.1	16.1	16.0	8.9	1.7		(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	67.5	85.0	92.6	90.7	69.9	44.0	18.5		(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.2		(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	-	0.6	1.0	4.4	6.4	10.2	100.0		(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	78.7	63.5	84.6	92.6	93.5	82.1	59.2	33.0		(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.8	63.5	84.6	92.6	93.5	81.5	51.7	19.7		(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.5	63.5	84.6	92.6	89.6	67.7	37.3	12.9		(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	59.0	63.1	84.4	91.4	74.4	35.5	13.2	4.4		(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	42.2	61.1	77.5	72.0	42.9	13.1	3.2	1.5		(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	27.5	52.6	57.8	42.9	23.0	4.7	0.7	-		(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	28.5	36.5	15.4	7.4	10.4	32.3	62.7	87.1		(B)
1 UNDER 18	23.8	41.2	34.9	19.2	16.0	26.9	20.0	7.9		(B)
2 UNDER 18	21.8	17.5	30.0	33.2	28.7	15.6	6.1	2.0		(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.3	4.4	14.1	25.9	22.9	12.1	6.6	1.5		(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.5	0.4	4.6	9.1	12.8	5.6	2.5	1.5		(B)
5 UNDER 18	3.0	-	0.9	3.2	6.0	4.5	1.7	-		(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	-	0.1	1.9	5.1	2.9	0.5	-		(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, and Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.									
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹ --CON.									
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.5	99.4	98.2	83.0	46.6	43.2	67.7	89.6	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.4	0.2	1.1	11.1	26.1	26.7	18.9	7.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.5	0.4	0.7	5.5	17.8	18.1	8.8	3.1	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	-	-	0.4	6.4	6.7	3.0	0.2	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	-	3.1	3.3	1.6	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.1	94.3	70.9	37.8	41.3	70.6	68.1	95.6	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.4	5.2	19.9	33.6	31.5	19.4	7.4	2.8	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.3	0.5	7.9	24.2	19.4	8.0	4.1	1.7	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.3	-	1.2	1.9	6.1	1.7	0.4	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	-	0.1	2.5	1.7	0.9	-	-	(B)
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹ WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TENURE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	23.8	(B)	7.1	15.2	22.6	44.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	76.2	(B)	92.9	84.8	77.4	55.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	7.9	(B)	6.9	5.6	9.3	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	68.2	(B)	86.0	79.2	68.2	45.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	35.2	(B)	37.0	23.1	21.6	32.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.8	(B)	26.4	29.3	28.8	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	(B)	17.4	23.2	20.9	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.0	(B)	11.1	19.1	12.6	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	6.0	(B)	7.3	2.2	7.4	10.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	(B)	0.8	3.1	8.7	5.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	84.4	(B)	93.5	96.7	89.8	76.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.8	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.7	(B)	0.3	1.9	4.1	11.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:									
OF ANY AGE	91.8	(B)	92.7	94.7	97.1	90.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	85.5	(B)	92.7	94.7	96.3	86.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	76.9	(B)	92.7	94.7	87.0	66.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	59.6	(B)	92.7	83.1	56.8	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	35.7	(B)	65.6	44.1	22.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	20.0	(B)	33.1	22.8	11.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	23.1	(B)	7.3	5.3	13.0	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	31.0	(B)	35.2	24.6	28.1	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	19.5	(B)	23.1	28.6	21.8	16.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.8	(B)	16.0	21.9	17.1	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	8.1	(B)	14.0	15.6	11.4	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.4	(B)	3.5	3.1	4.3	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	(B)	0.8	1.0	4.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.0	(B)	93.4	62.4	34.3	45.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.6	(B)	5.8	15.7	28.0	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.2	(B)	0.8	13.9	25.7	15.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	(B)	-	5.7	9.8	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	(B)	-	2.3	2.2	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS									
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.2	(B)	40.1	33.9	55.6	76.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	21.7	(B)	28.6	38.6	24.7	17.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.0	(B)	18.5	20.3	14.0	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3.8	(B)	10.7	4.9	2.9	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	(B)	2.0	2.2	2.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
2 PERSONS	22 033	6 322	8 146	1 717	1 830	1 540	3 080	3 064	3 235	7 566
3 PERSONS	12 629	3 488	5 052	984	1 272	872	1 759	1 632	2 021	4 089
4 PERSONS	11 774	2 879	4 947	807	1 166	643	1 863	1 429	1 918	3 946
5 PERSONS	6 269	1 466	2 635	414	661	362	926	692	1 049	2 166
6 PERSONS	2 649	681	1 048	184	253	168	396	330	399	920
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 861	521	854	167	160	134	213	220	280	666
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 707	8 374	12 697	2 341	3 041	2 036	4 582	3 997	5 074	10 636
18 TO 64 YEARS	52 800	14 220	20 994	3 945	5 040	3 453	7 680	6 821	8 273	17 587
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 070	2 762	3 446	869	780	646	1 279	1 247	1 387	3 863
TOTAL MEMBERS	190 757	50 301	75 658	14 214	18 158	12 161	27 491	23 926	30 008	64 798
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 990	16 573	24 634	4 705	5 874	3 961	8 779	7 906	9 982	21 783
18 TO 64 YEARS	112 617	29 625	45 854	8 225	11 129	7 228	16 782	14 172	17 943	37 139
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 150	4 103	5 170	1 283	1 156	972	1 930	1 848	2 084	5 877
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.27	3.37	3.33	3.40	3.27	3.34	3.25	3.37	3.34
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.10	1.08	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.06	1.07	1.07	1.12	1.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.93	2.04	1.92	2.08	1.94	2.04	1.92	2.02	1.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.27	0.23	0.30	0.22	0.26	0.23	0.25	0.23	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	37 204	9 919	15 011	2 809	3 657	2 365	5 432	4 745	5 921	12 274
UNDER 25 YEARS	34 783	9 165	14 157	2 577	3 465	2 178	5 128	4 410	5 565	11 461
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 369	7 955	12 310	2 212	2 950	1 917	4 465	3 825	4 896	10 105
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 124	5 846	8 831	1 624	2 148	1 373	3 127	2 845	3 556	7 448
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 929	3 493	4 996	964	1 223	811	1 703	1 718	2 070	4 440
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 626	2 100	2 951	575	772	497	981	1 028	1 198	2 575
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	77 637	20 557	31 084	5 956	7 607	4 879	11 175	9 723	12 303	25 995
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 470	19 251	29 594	5 548	7 235	4 525	10 653	9 178	11 705	24 625
UNDER 18 YEARS	59 675	15 461	23 744	4 401	5 703	3 631	8 474	7 428	9 567	20 471
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 945	9 795	14 463	2 818	3 533	2 274	5 052	4 703	5 877	12 687
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 973	4 661	6 459	1 313	1 586	1 091	2 194	2 257	2 679	5 853
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 375	2 343	3 216	648	832	555	1 074	1 140	1 310	2 815
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
NONE UNDER 18	26 846	7 405	10 171	2 061	2 391	1 803	3 773	3 541	4 007	9 269
1 UNDER 18	11 641	3 277	4 698	910	1 135	816	1 738	1 850	1 825	3 666
2 UNDER 18	10 846	2 636	4 592	700	1 056	628	1 700	1 307	1 826	3 618
3 UNDER 18	5 013	1 242	2 011	366	493	293	683	583	835	1 759
4 UNDER 18	1 869	512	697	126	174	123	280	262	283	660
5 UNDER 18	637	174	203	65	58	33	68	75	77	260
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	364	113	109	44	23	23	36	47	50	141
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 675	15 461	23 744	4 401	5 703	3 631	8 474	7 428	9 567	20 471
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	1.01	1.06	1.03	1.07	0.98	1.03	1.01	1.07	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.96	1.94	1.93	1.99	1.93	1.89	1.90	1.94	1.95	2.03
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	42 284	11 626	16 315	3 227	3 878	2 824	5 957	5 575	6 460	14 343
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 687	2 195	3 625	623	866	530	1 359	1 041	1 400	2 867
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 543	1 090	1 902	293	463	251	681	546	758	1 551
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 357	333	531	92	109	89	199	152	223	493
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	343	116	108	38	25	26	42	52	41	119
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22 731	5 666	9 281	1 583	2 170	1 357	3 422	2 725	3 690	7 783
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.40	0.37	0.41	0.37	0.41	0.36	0.42	0.37	0.41	0.40
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	15 360	22 481	4 273	5 341	3 720	8 238	7 367	8 902	19 374
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	42 747	11 646	16 621	3 224	3 933	2 876	6 145	5 546	6 542	14 460
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 359	2 411	3 831	649	904	534	1 362	1 228	1 565	3 117
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 157	1 035	1 684	294	413	247	611	494	659	1 438
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 798	226	286	94	72	52	100	80	115	285
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	154	42	59	12	18	10	20	19	21	54
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 972	5 134	8 004	1 505	1 947	1 183	2 859	2 446	3 198	6 834
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.33	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.32	0.35	0.33	0.36	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
2 PERSONS	17 185	4 479	6 528	1 137	1 440	1 084	2 472	2 257	2 616	6 178
3 PERSONS	10 123	2 541	4 150	679	1 011	615	1 478	1 247	1 660	3 432
4 PERSONS	10 506	2 321	4 582	597	1 074	523	1 731	1 201	1 777	3 603
5 PERSONS	5 598	1 166	2 464	314	601	281	864	571	699	1 947
6 PERSONS	2 363	555	964	138	235	132	369	284	380	825
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 609	403	613	131	149	97	196	175	266	593
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 350	5 746	10 700	1 478	2 514	1 369	3 870	2 899	4 317	8 904
18 TO 64 YEARS	43 404	10 475	17 965	2 709	4 232	2 507	6 600	5 259	7 133	14 965
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 080	2 082	2 854	644	654	493	1 068	945	1 137	3 139
TOTAL MEMBERS	161 053	38 126	66 622	10 120	15 721	9 047	24 277	18 960	26 623	56 306
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 658	11 286	21 064	2 926	4 911	2 619	7 509	5 741	8 644	18 307
18 TO 64 YEARS	97 702	23 607	41 102	6 202	9 811	5 664	15 103	11 741	16 889	32 994
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 694	3 233	4 455	992	999	763	1 666	1 478	1 790	5 005
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.40	3.33	3.45	3.38	3.49	3.31	3.41	3.31	3.46	3.39
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	0.98	1.09	0.98	1.09	0.96	1.06	0.96	1.12	1.10
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	2.06	2.13	2.07	2.18	2.07	2.12	2.05	2.10	1.99
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.28	0.23	0.33	0.22	0.28	0.23	0.26	0.23	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	29 215	6 753	12 396	1 788	2 964	1 576	4 492	3 388	4 940	10 066
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 977	6 384	11 911	1 660	2 848	1 483	4 323	3 242	4 739	9 682
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 625	5 556	10 453	1 428	2 458	1 312	3 789	2 817	4 206	8 615
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 282	4 170	7 641	1 091	1 829	947	2 689	2 331	3 123	6 471
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 967	2 611	4 473	681	1 099	583	1 508	1 347	1 867	3 862
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 674	1 652	2 716	428	712	382	897	841	1 107	2 306
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	62 080	14 091	26 304	3 773	6 293	3 249	9 456	7 069	10 556	21 684
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 777	13 422	25 370	3 546	6 054	3 078	9 141	6 799	10 175	20 985
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 770	10 780	20 443	2 812	4 806	2 458	7 293	5 509	8 344	17 648
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 718	7 005	12 686	1 905	3 040	1 525	4 422	3 575	5 224	11 027
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 478	3 509	5 816	939	1 429	783	1 962	1 787	2 426	5 152
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 309	1 834	2 951	477	758	419	984	938	1 209	2 524
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
NONE UNDER 18	22 760	5 909	8 868	1 569	2 052	1 422	3 323	2 918	3 493	7 983
1 UNDER 18	9 051	2 223	3 624	579	914	553	1 402	1 092	1 506	3 005
2 UNDER 18	9 114	1 927	3 978	475	895	446	1 498	1 006	1 585	3 206
3 UNDER 18	4 185	882	1 782	225	440	206	590	451	752	1 522
4 UNDER 18	1 486	342	591	82	137	76	209	183	245	553
5 UNDER 18	504	114	183	42	55	20	58	52	70	207
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	285	69	96	24	16	12	32	33	48	120
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 770	10 780	20 443	2 812	4 806	2 458	7 293	5 509	8 344	17 648
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	0.94	1.06	0.94	1.07	0.90	1.03	0.96	1.08	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.98	1.94	1.96	1.97	1.96	1.87	1.92	1.96	1.98	2.04
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 498	8 936	14 189	2 371	3 328	2 110	5 196	4 455	5 663	12 374
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 930	1 531	2 990	399	694	373	1 226	759	1 169	2 410
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 665	727	1 615	162	371	180	602	386	641	1 323
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 037	204	436	53	96	53	151	98	189	397
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	254	68	92	13	20	17	35	38	37	93
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18 052	3 774	7 757	907	1 766	933	2 871	1 934	3 119	6 521
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.33	0.40	0.30	0.39	0.34	0.40	0.34	0.41	0.39
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	11 465	19 321	2 997	4 510	2 733	7 112	5 735	7 699	16 598
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 592	8 908	14 317	2 324	3 352	2 181	5 323	4 403	5 642	12 368
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 639	1 683	3 250	417	730	371	1 156	895	1 365	2 707
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 410	708	1 452	191	355	151	529	366	567	1 250
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	625	141	253	57	61	25	86	59	105	231
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	118	25	51	8	11	5	19	11	21	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16 241	3 497	6 870	966	1 611	742	2 460	1 788	2 798	5 874
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.30	0.36	0.32	0.36	0.27	0.35	0.31	0.36	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
2 PERSONS	3 407	1 460	1 263	445	302	361	491	653	491	1 064
3 PERSONS	2 175	858	761	268	221	231	233	359	306	556
4 PERSONS	1 152	523	328	194	84	113	115	216	129	300
5 PERSONS	610	288	155	95	57	75	51	118	46	168
6 PERSONS	261	116	56	45	16	31	24	40	16	89
7 OR MORE PERSONS	231	109	37	32	9	34	15	43	13	84
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 709	2 436	1 774	787	477	624	629	1 024	669	1 499
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 891	3 232	2 511	1 050	673	815	891	1 366	947	2 147
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 528	532	451	158	98	117	160	257	193	545
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 404	10 733	7 586	3 566	2 058	2 721	2 667	4 446	2 861	7 085
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 260	4 951	3 210	1 658	875	1 250	1 127	2 043	1 208	3 098
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 247	5 095	3 816	1 698	1 063	1 308	1 336	2 089	1 417	3 336
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 897	687	559	210	120	163	204	314	235	651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.06	3.20	2.90	3.30	2.98	3.22	2.87	3.11	2.86	3.13
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.37	1.48	1.23	1.54	1.27	1.48	1.21	1.43	1.21	1.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.52	1.46	1.57	1.54	1.55	1.44	1.46	1.41	1.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.29
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	7 074	2 891	2 279	917	605	732	820	1 242	854	1 903
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 083	2 561	1 973	831	539	651	707	1 078	728	1 549
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 206	2 246	1 657	723	445	574	598	948	614	1 304
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 555	1 594	1 101	503	294	409	411	682	396	860
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	852	495	272	116	220	190	360	188	498
UNDER 3 YEARS	890	430	222	141	59	111	82	178	80	238
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13 996	5 995	4 194	2 008	1 158	1 520	1 485	2 468	1 551	3 806
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 422	5 445	3 737	1 856	1 045	1 358	1 311	2 232	1 381	3 240
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 029	4 424	2 975	1 493	815	1 109	1 047	1 822	1 113	2 630
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 818	2 667	1 651	864	451	721	599	1 081	601	1 500
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 360	1 117	606	360	150	298	224	459	232	638
UNDER 3 YEARS	994	491	247	165	73	132	88	194	86	256
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
NONE UNDER 18	3 030	1 109	963	356	245	271	331	482	388	958
1 UNDER 18	2 280	965	764	292	195	248	296	425	273	551
2 UNDER 18	1 576	668	548	210	127	176	177	282	214	360
3 UNDER 18	782	345	216	137	80	84	85	124	80	221
4 UNDER 18	367	167	97	44	34	44	26	79	37	102
5 UNDER 18	127	58	20	21	3	13	10	24	7	49
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	75	41	12	19	5	9	4	14	3	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 029	4 424	2 975	1 493	815	1 109	1 047	1 822	1 113	2 630
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.22	1.32	1.14	1.38	1.18	1.31	1.13	1.27	1.11	1.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.93	1.97	1.80	2.06	1.83	1.93	1.75	1.92	1.81	2.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 535	2 241	1 732	697	438	593	630	952	664	1 561
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 514	605	531	193	150	148	186	264	195	379
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	800	336	257	129	85	63	66	145	106	206
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	305	126	88	37	11	35	43	54	34	91
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	45	12	23	5	7	3	14	4	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 211	1 757	1 325	628	364	388	448	740	513	1 129
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.52	0.51	0.58	0.53	0.46	0.48	0.52	0.51	0.50
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 353	2 620	1 079	690	845	928	1 429	1 002	2 263
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 764	2 260	1 833	728	462	566	647	967	723	1 671
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 575	683	531	216	180	156	186	312	185	360
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	700	315	218	96	53	95	81	124	84	168
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	164	78	32	36	9	24	14	18	9	53
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	34	17	6	4	5	5	1	8	1	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 457	1 550	1 045	504	301	423	375	623	369	863
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.46	0.40	0.47	0.44	0.50	0.40	0.44	0.37	0.38

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S										NOT IN SMSA'S
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000			
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING		
NUMBER--CON.											
WHITE FAMILIES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
2 PERSONS	20 033	5 178	7 754	1 292	1 723	1 238	2 942	2 649	3 089	7 101	
3 PERSONS	11 078	2 653	4 700	682	1 153	607	1 638	1 364	1 908	3 725	
4 PERSONS	10 441	2 188	4 624	544	1 078	482	1 742	1 181	1 804	3 629	
5 PERSONS	5 431	1 028	2 446	241	597	248	869	540	980	1 956	
6 PERSONS	2 221	476	952	117	225	111	358	248	369	793	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 325	293	530	101	140	50	172	141	218	502	
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 991	5 915	11 593	1 462	2 723	1 339	4 190	3 113	4 680	9 483	
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 394	10 797	19 558	2 691	4 618	2 480	7 179	5 626	7 762	16 039	
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 067	2 283	3 290	677	753	524	1 231	1 082	1 306	3 494	
TOTAL MEMBERS	165 579	37 321	70 071	9 514	16 621	8 438	25 564	19 369	27 886	58 187	
UNDER 18 YEARS	52 571	11 210	22 345	2 833	5 254	2 464	7 976	5 913	9 116	19 016	
18 TO 64 YEARS	99 253	22 662	42 774	5 663	10 247	5 168	15 730	11 831	16 797	33 817	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 755	3 449	4 952	1 018	1 120	806	1 858	1 624	1 974	5 354	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.28	3.16	3.34	3.20	3.38	3.11	3.31	3.16	3.33	3.29	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.04	0.95	1.06	0.95	1.07	0.91	1.03	0.97	1.09	1.07	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.96	1.92	2.04	1.90	2.08	1.90	2.04	1.93	2.01	1.91	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.29	0.24	0.34	0.23	0.30	0.24	0.27	0.24	0.30	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	32 109	7 223	13 829	1 832	3 307	1 594	5 018	3 797	5 505	11 056	
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 045	6 644	13 033	1 661	3 125	1 463	4 728	3 520	5 180	10 368	
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 168	5 722	11 294	1 409	2 691	1 286	4 092	3 027	4 552	9 152	
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 961	4 170	8 040	1 030	1 910	919	2 841	2 221	3 289	6 752	
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 058	2 515	4 526	613	1 087	558	1 840	1 344	1 896	4 018	
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 583	1 554	2 699	374	697	364	905	616	1 098	2 329	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 799	14 381	28 489	3 738	6 871	3 092	10 284	7 851	11 334	22 928	
UNDER 25 YEARS	62 391	13 460	27 121	3 469	6 527	2 865	9 799	7 125	10 795	21 810	
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 728	10 768	21 718	2 717	5 122	2 331	7 764	5 721	8 831	18 242	
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 386	6 880	13 179	1 781	3 161	1 496	4 896	3 602	5 423	11 327	
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 466	3 335	5 868	833	1 418	751	1 999	1 751	2 452	5 263	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 220	1 716	2 954	415	758	402	992	698	1 204	2 551	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
NONE UNDER 18	24 362	6 095	9 713	1 568	2 267	1 430	3 630	3 096	3 817	8 554	
1 UNDER 18	10 078	2 431	4 287	598	1 013	577	1 577	1 256	1 697	3 360	
2 UNDER 18	9 566	1 957	4 265	463	974	425	1 676	1 069	1 715	3 345	
3 UNDER 18	4 285	845	1 866	210	441	194	543	341	782	1 574	
4 UNDER 18	1 524	332	621	79	153	71	215	182	253	571	
5 UNDER 18	480	107	173	40	54	16	52	51	67	200	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	234	49	81	18	16	4	28	28	37	103	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 728	10 768	21 718	2 717	5 122	2 331	7 764	5 721	8 831	18 242	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.91	1.03	0.91	1.04	0.86	1.01	0.93	1.06	1.03	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.94	1.88	1.92	1.93	1.93	1.81	1.90	1.89	1.94	1.99	
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	37 649	9 165	15 297	2 327	3 589	2 134	5 601	4 704	6 108	13 186	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 661	1 655	3 388	426	791	373	1 275	855	1 322	2 618	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 904	735	1 768	158	426	156	421	275	707	1 400	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 094	212	471	55	92	47	179	110	200	411	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	222	48	82	11	20	6	32	32	30	91	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19 341	3 886	8 539	935	1 962	835	3 169	2 118	3 408	6 914	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.33	0.41	0.31	0.40	0.31	0.41	0.35	0.41	0.39	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	11 817	21 007	2 977	4 917	2 717	7 722	6 123	8 368	17 706	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 217	9 230	15 676	2 324	3 675	2 181	5 827	4 725	6 174	13 311	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 990	1 700	3 450	399	775	343	1 220	958	1 455	2 840	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 575	716	1 575	189	385	158	574	369	616	1 285	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	637	149	257	59	68	28	85	62	104	231	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	111	21	50	6	14	6	16	9	20	40	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16 920	3 545	7 311	948	1 743	745	2 597	1 852	2 971	6 065	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.27	0.34	0.30	0.36	0.34	

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
2 PERSONS	16 229	3 952	6 330	941	1 392	943	2 392	2 067	2 546	5 947
3 PERSONS	9 208	2 088	3 908	509	944	479	1 367	1 100	1 877	3 212
4 PERSONS	9 610	1 901	4 312	445	1 009	405	1 626	1 051	1 877	3 396
5 PERSONS	5 050	912	2 313	206	553	219	820	487	940	1 625
6 PERSONS	2 082	427	909	102	211	96	342	228	356	746
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 244	261	513	92	134	44	167	125	213	470
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 766	4 576	9 941	1 065	2 321	1 038	3 594	2 474	4 026	8 249
18 TO 64 YEARS	39 636	8 632	16 956	2 034	3 965	1 985	6 235	4 613	6 757	14 047
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 462	1 783	2 750	530	633	407	1 030	846	1 087	2 929
TOTAL MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	145 452	30 828	62 474	7 528	14 690	6 931	22 825	16 369	24 960	52 150
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 040	8 808	19 494	2 099	4 549	1 921	6 951	4 789	7 994	16 738
65 YEARS AND OVER	88 644	19 212	38 689	4 599	9 168	4 365	14 269	10 248	15 252	30 742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.35	3.23	3.42	3.28	3.46	3.17	3.39	3.24	3.41	3.34
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	0.92	1.07	0.91	1.07	0.88	1.03	0.95	1.09	1.07
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	2.01	2.12	2.00	2.16	2.00	2.12	2.03	2.09	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.29	0.23	0.36	0.23	0.30	0.24	0.26	0.23	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	26 387	5 426	11 594	1 306	2 756	1 199	4 206	2 920	4 632	9 368
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 299	5 146	11 137	1 214	2 644	1 131	4 045	2 801	4 448	9 016
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 250	4 472	9 739	1 040	2 276	1 010	3 526	2 422	3 938	8 039
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 486	3 344	7 097	792	1 688	734	2 491	1 818	2 918	6 045
UNDER 6 YEARS	9 875	2 110	4 140	499	1 006	463	1 393	1 148	1 741	3 625
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 038	1 348	2 533	313	653	317	842	718	1 036	2 157
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:										
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 431	11 085	24 485	2 730	5 849	2 372	8 834	5 983	9 802	19 861
UNDER 18 YEARS	53 487	10 610	23 626	2 583	5 628	2 251	8 540	5 776	9 458	19 251
UNDER 12 YEARS	43 772	8 546	19 017	2 037	4 460	1 846	6 786	4 663	7 770	16 210
UNDER 6 YEARS	27 597	5 613	11 788	1 402	2 818	1 200	4 097	3 011	4 873	10 196
UNDER 3 YEARS	13 046	2 842	5 411	642	1 318	634	1 826	1 516	2 267	4 793
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	6 630	1 495	2 769	351	706	348	924	796	1 139	2 366
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
NONE UNDER 18	21 173	5 069	8 547	1 256	1 967	1 177	3 208	2 637	3 371	7 557
1 UNDER 18	8 190	1 820	3 553	427	843	446	1 298	948	1 412	2 817
2 UNDER 18	8 328	1 560	3 731	348	834	333	1 403	879	1 495	3 036
3 UNDER 18	3 792	706	1 676	159	407	160	562	387	708	1 410
4 UNDER 18	1 310	263	543	59	127	56	190	147	226	505
5 UNDER 18	419	85	157	31	50	11	46	43	61	177
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	212	37	80	15	14	4	28	18	37	94
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43 772	8 546	19 017	2 037	4 460	1 846	6 786	4 663	7 770	16 210
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	0.90	1.04	0.89	1.05	0.84	1.01	0.92	1.06	1.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	1.91	1.95	1.96	1.96	1.83	1.92	1.93	1.97	2.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	32 678	7 529	13 483	1 842	3 141	1 732	4 938	3 955	5 404	11 666
1 CHLD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 355	1 269	2 821	311	650	294	1 067	665	1 105	2 265
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 301	549	1 514	98	353	121	563	330	598	1 238
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	903	159	394	39	81	35	138	85	175	350
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	186	34	75	6	18	4	29	24	28	77
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 175	2 933	7 228	635	1 642	646	2 689	1 652	2 898	6 013
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.31	0.40	0.28	0.39	0.30	0.40	0.33	0.40	0.39
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	9 541	18 287	2 296	4 243	2 186	6 734	5 059	7 310	15 596
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	32 828	7 510	13 650	1 806	3 177	1 772	5 084	3 932	5 390	11 667
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 876	1 338	2 992	299	657	274	1 060	765	1 275	2 546
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 082	563	1 369	142	341	114	499	307	530	1 150
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	541	114	229	44	57	20	76	50	96	199
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	96	15	46	4	10	5	16	5	20	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 581	2 771	6 378	710	1 500	566	2 272	1 498	2 606	5 403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.29	0.35	0.31	0.35	0.26	0.34	0.30	0.36	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S									
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		NOT IN SMSA'S
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
2 PERSONS	2 958	956	1 123	258	255	228	441	470	427	879
3 PERSONS	1 608	503	668	147	175	111	209	245	283	437
4 PERSONS	737	257	279	87	63	51	98	119	119	201
5 PERSONS	331	110	116	35	41	26	39	50	36	105
6 PERSONS	124	44	36	15	11	13	15	16	10	43
7 OR MORE PERSONS	70	27	15	5	4	5	6	18	6	28
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 736	1 215	1 455	353	359	276	517	587	578	1 065
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 549	1 808	2 138	529	534	409	771	870	832	1 603
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 221	383	417	99	94	87	154	197	170	421
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 752	5 514	6 312	1 633	1 593	1 255	2 242	2 626	2 477	4 925
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 728	2 197	2 532	660	626	494	890	1 043	1 016	2 000
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 497	2 822	3 259	846	853	639	1 156	1 337	1 250	2 416
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 527	496	521	128	113	122	197	247	211	509
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.87	2.91	2.82	2.98	2.90	2.89	2.78	2.87	2.81	2.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.15	1.16	1.13	1.21	1.14	1.14	1.10	1.14	1.15	1.18
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.46	1.49	1.46	1.55	1.55	1.47	1.43	1.46	1.42	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.26	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.28	0.24	0.27	0.24	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	4 975	1 602	1 930	456	472	357	700	788	758	1 443
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 163	1 346	1 650	390	413	304	594	652	642	1 167
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 485	1 144	1 373	330	335	257	494	554	544	968
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 257	774	863	224	201	174	325	376	338	619
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 105	388	363	108	75	91	142	189	146	354
UNDER 3 YEARS	501	196	156	59	43	45	61	92	51	150
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 094	2 966	3 471	887	878	654	1 237	1 425	1 355	2 657
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 877	2 590	3 053	784	775	564	1 075	1 242	1 203	2 234
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 256	2 052	2 403	617	590	453	851	983	962	1 801
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 481	1 192	1 280	356	306	280	469	556	505	1 009
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 329	476	428	136	92	113	165	227	170	426
UNDER 3 YEARS	543	212	172	62	50	52	66	97	55	159
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
NONE UNDER 18	2 344	754	866	218	214	177	313	359	338	725
1 UNDER 18	1 638	545	635	145	150	119	242	281	243	458
2 UNDER 18	1 118	373	475	106	128	90	151	177	197	270
3 UNDER 18	451	127	176	50	31	30	73	47	71	149
4 UNDER 18	200	68	70	20	23	13	20	35	26	62
5 UNDER 18	59	20	17	7	3	5	7	8	7	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	19	11	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 256	2 052	2 403	617	590	453	851	983	962	1 801
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.13	1.07	1.04	1.05	1.07	1.09	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.80	1.79	1.75	1.87	1.76	1.76	1.72	1.76	1.77	1.86
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 980	1 327	1 466	379	349	318	546	630	571	1 186
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 103	338	474	94	122	71	166	173	185	292
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	535	169	224	57	66	33	59	80	98	142
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	179	50	71	13	10	11	36	25	25	59
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	14	4	4	1	2	-	8	2	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 776	861	1 123	261	284	173	382	426	458	792
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.45	0.50	0.48	0.52	0.40	0.47	0.47	0.52	0.47
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	1 897	2 238	547	549	434	807	916	882	1 693
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 272	1 381	1 605	394	392	320	582	667	631	1 286
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 000	336	412	97	105	64	142	176	165	252
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	455	143	193	41	41	42	74	60	78	119
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	90	31	26	8	7	7	9	10	8	33
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12	6	2	2	2	1	-	4	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 151	716	852	220	214	167	304	329	334	583
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.38	0.38	0.40	0.39	0.38	0.38	0.36	0.38	0.34

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
BLACK FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
2 PERSONS	1 775	1 083	325	383	82	287	121	374	122	404
3 PERSONS	1 343	727	289	249	96	238	101	240	92	327
4 PERSONS	1 133	625	247	236	57	171	100	215	90	261
5 PERSONS	700	390	126	148	39	105	46	138	42	183
6 PERSONS	384	188	79	89	24	53	30	76	26	117
7 OR MORE PERSONS	474	215	103	56	19	81	37	76	47	156
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 108	2 245	866	785	235	651	325	809	305	997
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 547	3 071	1 134	1 093	315	905	420	1 073	399	1 342
65 YEARS AND OVER	891	428	131	161	18	121	46	145	67	332
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 904	11 739	4 411	4 126	1 151	3 480	1 628	4 133	1 632	5 755
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 222	4 987	1 829	1 719	488	1 418	680	1 850	661	2 407
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 432	6 161	2 399	2 176	637	1 898	879	2 872	883	2 872
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 249	591	183	231	25	164	70	196	88	475
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.77	3.68	3.77	3.64	3.63	3.72	3.75	3.69	3.90	3.97
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	1.56	1.56	1.51	1.52	1.52	1.56	1.65	1.66	1.66
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.93	2.05	1.92	2.01	2.03	2.02	1.87	2.11	1.98
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.19	0.16	0.20	0.08	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.21	0.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	4 421	2 441	926	862	267	720	343	859	317	1 054
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 092	2 279	875	807	256	664	330	808	288	939
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 641	2 030	788	716	222	584	306	730	259	822
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 719	1 526	608	535	171	415	233	577	205	585
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 561	871	339	307	82	224	131	340	126	350
UNDER 3 YEARS	856	477	180	174	40	116	62	187	79	199
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 410	5 688	2 059	2 006	580	1 683	751	1 999	727	2 663
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 719	5 329	1 958	1 880	562	1 561	725	1 889	671	2 432
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 839	4 340	1 588	1 542	458	1 222	592	1 577	538	1 910
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 822	2 700	978	961	270	728	369	1 011	339	1 144
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 154	1 209	451	432	108	309	167	468	176	494
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 003	573	209	211	50	140	72	221	87	221
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
NONE UNDER 18	2 165	1 158	381	419	94	350	128	389	159	626
1 UNDER 18	1 353	753	326	269	91	216	138	268	97	275
2 UNDER 18	1 083	617	243	209	59	192	95	216	89	223
3 UNDER 18	633	365	104	145	40	93	30	127	34	164
4 UNDER 18	317	168	69	42	21	51	20	76	28	80
5 UNDER 18	143	64	28	25	5	16	5	24	8	51
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	64	19	26	7	18	8	19	4	29
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 839	4 340	1 588	1 542	458	1 222	592	1 577	538	1 910
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.44	1.31	1.36	1.41	1.29	1.32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.15	2.14	2.02	2.15	2.06	2.09	1.93	2.16	2.08	2.32
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 975	2 189	793	779	197	638	295	773	300	993
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	919	503	196	180	66	151	76	172	54	220
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	566	317	110	116	33	84	38	116	39	139
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	238	112	51	34	15	40	38	38	20	74
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	108	67	20	26	6	21	9	20	5	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 017	1 640	610	581	188	493	223	566	199	766
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.51	0.52	0.51	0.59	0.53	0.51	0.51	0.48	0.53
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	3 188	1 170	1 135	317	935	434	1 119	418	1 448
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 913	2 127	760	758	186	640	278	729	295	1 027
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 198	672	294	239	99	182	113	251	83	232
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	515	296	88	100	25	85	32	112	31	130
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	140	73	20	33	2	24	9	16	9	46
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	41	20	7	6	4	4	3	10	-	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 668	1 491	528	528	162	420	203	543	163	650
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.51	0.45	0.47	0.48	0.39	0.45

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
2 PERSONS	829	456	166	143	51	133	75	160	60	207
3 PERSONS	788	366	189	123	48	114	75	128	66	193
4 PERSONS	713	358	199	126	37	109	84	120	78	156
5 PERSONS	421	211	86	86	23	55	33	71	32	121
6 PERSONS	243	113	59	29	20	32	19	52	26	72
7 OR MORE PERSONS	306	129	61	31	14	50	27	48	40	96
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 090	997	554	332	119	294	221	371	213	540
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 072	1 551	756	534	174	469	301	548	282	764
65 YEARS AND OVER	544	259	90	89	11	85	37	84	42	195
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 830	6 245	3 106	2 078	687	1 919	1 194	2 248	1 225	3 479
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 617	2 171	1 154	688	243	635	451	848	460	1 291
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 387	3 698	1 814	1 256	428	1 168	684	1 274	702	1 875
65 YEARS AND OVER	826	375	138	134	16	117	59	125	63	313
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.94	3.82	3.97	3.71	3.95	3.89	3.81	3.88	4.16	4.12
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.42	1.33	1.48	1.23	1.40	1.29	1.44	1.46	1.56	1.53
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.27	2.26	2.32	2.24	2.46	2.37	2.18	2.20	2.38	2.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.23	0.18	0.24	0.09	0.24	0.19	0.22	0.21	0.37
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 274	1 120	584	381	133	336	227	402	224	571
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 146	1 041	560	351	129	311	222	379	209	544
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	919	515	311	113	265	210	343	192	468
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 414	698	382	239	82	182	155	276	146	334
UNDER 6 YEARS	815	406	212	138	44	96	86	173	82	197
UNDER 3 YEARS	470	245	114	89	25	52	42	104	47	111
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 428	2 603	1 331	854	300	799	501	951	530	1 494
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 126	2 428	1 276	784	292	749	488	895	496	1 421
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 046	1 940	1 027	645	233	549	405	746	389	1 079
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 481	1 212	616	428	129	289	247	495	240	654
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 114	563	273	200	55	123	110	239	109	278
UNDER 3 YEARS	547	295	131	106	29	63	51	126	51	122
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
NONE UNDER 18	1 359	714	268	250	61	229	104	236	103	377
1 UNDER 18	698	330	206	115	44	88	92	127	70	162
2 UNDER 18	609	313	170	103	31	103	68	107	71	126
3 UNDER 18	308	147	66	56	21	39	20	53	25	95
4 UNDER 18	155	70	41	18	10	20	15	32	16	44
5 UNDER 18	76	27	25	11	7	7	12	9	8	24
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	31	7	9	2	8	4	14	1	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 046	1 940	1 027	645	233	549	405	746	389	1 079
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.24	1.19	1.31	1.15	1.34	1.11	1.29	1.29	1.32	1.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	2.11	2.00	2.08	2.06	2.08	1.93	2.17	2.03	2.30
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 300	1 179	525	418	109	338	214	423	201	597
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	489	238	133	77	35	76	52	84	46	118
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	302	145	79	48	14	49	32	49	34	77
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	114	37	34	10	14	17	9	11	11	43
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	55	34	12	7	2	13	6	13	3	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 565	728	412	217	104	260	158	251	149	425
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.45	0.53	0.39	0.60	0.53	0.50	0.43	0.51	0.50
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	1 633	782	560	174	493	314	579	295	845
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 276	1 156	515	395	112	362	207	398	197	605
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	628	315	188	107	48	92	76	117	65	124
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	275	128	62	44	11	34	25	50	25	86
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	24	15	11	2	6	4	8	8	25
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18	10	2	4	1	-	-	6	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 367	649	342	228	74	166	137	256	131	375
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	0.40	0.44	0.41	0.43	0.34	0.44	0.44	0.44	0.44

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS; SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
2 PERSONS	783	485	137	161	45	131	41	173	51	161
3 PERSONS	533	335	83	114	42	116	21	106	20	114
4 PERSONS	400	262	45	107	20	60	16	95	9	94
5 PERSONS	269	173	36	58	16	48	12	67	10	58
6 PERSONS	132	70	18	30	3	18	9	22	6	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	160	82	22	26	5	29	10	27	6	55
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 878	1 184	289	424	109	341	99	419	82	405
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 218	1 379	338	505	130	396	107	478	100	501
65 YEARS AND OVER	283	139	29	55	5	30	7	53	18	115
TOTAL MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 282	5 073	1 176	1 886	434	1 433	394	1 754	346	2 032
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 368	2 693	640	986	236	742	222	966	182	1 035
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 568	2 198	504	822	191	650	165	727	148	865
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.64	3.60	3.42	3.66	3.30	3.56	3.61	3.58	3.36	3.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.92	1.91	1.86	1.91	1.79	1.85	2.03	1.97	1.76	1.97
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.56	1.47	1.59	1.45	1.62	1.52	1.48	1.43	1.65
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.13	0.09	0.15	0.05	0.10	0.06	0.13	0.17	0.25
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	1 992	1 285	317	447	125	365	108	433	84	430
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 819	1 173	292	427	118	338	101	408	74	354
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 641	1 066	258	363	102	309	92	374	64	317
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 238	798	216	279	85	226	76	293	55	225
UNDER 6 YEARS	709	451	124	164	37	124	45	163	41	134
UNDER 3 YEARS	367	224	63	83	14	62	19	79	29	80
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:										
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 717	2 949	682	1 100	269	841	230	1 008	183	1 086
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 372	2 784	642	1 052	259	774	218	956	165	945
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 631	2 317	537	864	215	641	180	812	141	778
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 247	1 443	347	509	134	428	120	506	93	457
UNDER 3 YEARS	996	629	170	224	53	181	57	224	61	197
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.33	2.69	73	102	21	75	22	92	30	90
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
NONE UNDER 18	636	342	87	133	29	93	17	116	40	208
1 UNDER 18	600	400	111	140	41	125	44	134	26	89
2 UNDER 18	438	286	66	100	26	84	25	103	15	85
3 UNDER 18	323	216	38	88	19	54	11	75	9	68
4 UNDER 18	160	96	28	24	11	29	5	43	11	36
5 UNDER 18	66	37	3	14	-	9	3	14	-	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	31	12	17	5	9	3	5	3	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 631	2 317	537	864	215	641	180	812	141	778
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.65	1.56	1.67	1.64	1.60	1.65	1.66	1.36	1.48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.21	2.17	2.08	2.25	2.11	2.08	1.96	2.17	(8)	2.45
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 456	884	235	312	79	267	75	304	61	338
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	394	256	53	93	28	75	18	88	7	85
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	254	162	31	68	19	31	6	63	6	61
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	122	75	17	24	2	7	7	28	9	30
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	51	31	8	19	4	5	3	7	1	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 384	874	189	355	81	213	60	306	49	321
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	0.62	0.55	0.69	0.61	0.53	0.55	0.62	0.47	0.61
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	1 408	344	516	131	402	109	490	104	525
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 407	846	207	318	67	242	62	286	78	354
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	540	337	102	119	49	88	35	130	18	101
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	234	167	54	54	12	51	7	6	6	43
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	74	48	6	22	-	17	5	9	-	20
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	22	11	4	2	3	4	1	4	-	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 251	814	177	285	81	248	63	282	32	260
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.58	0.51	0.55	0.62	0.62	0.58	0.58	0.31	0.50

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
2 PERSONS	662	372	212	162	71	76	65	134	76	78
3 PERSONS	636	345	217	167	77	65	68	114	72	74
4 PERSONS	625	293	221	132	91	49	68	112	62	111
5 PERSONS	408	196	153	84	51	45	51	66	52	59
6 PERSONS	218	105	74	34	33	22	20	50	22	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS	216	100	71	43	21	19	22	38	27	45
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 066	1 044	703	474	266	197	211	372	226	319
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 693	1 374	925	611	337	262	287	501	301	394
65 YEARS AND OVER	298	141	106	46	28	36	42	58	36	52
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 728	5 327	3 708	2 304	1 347	1 043	1 146	1 980	1 216	1 693
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 601	2 274	1 551	1 011	585	415	470	849	495	776
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 865	2 023	1 231	724	577	625	1 056	673	849
65 YEARS AND OVER	390	188	134	63	37	51	50	74	47	67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.88	3.77	3.91	3.70	3.92	3.80	3.90	3.85	3.92	4.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.66	1.61	1.64	1.62	1.70	1.51	1.60	1.65	1.59	1.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.08	2.03	2.13	1.98	2.11	2.10	2.13	2.05	2.17	2.10
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 228	1 125	764	521	281	205	235	399	248	339
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 146	1 085	738	505	270	201	228	380	240	323
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 972	994	676	456	258	185	201	354	217	302
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 596	819	534	377	203	154	160	288	171	243
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 099	554	367	257	143	104	101	193	123	176
UNDER 3 YEARS	697	365	216	167	96	74	55	124	66	116
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 229	2 565	1 803	1 160	664	466	547	938	591	861
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 045	2 473	1 742	1 125	645	451	530	897	568	830
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 347	2 139	1 484	968	565	383	449	788	471	724
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 970	1 497	999	690	393	273	309	533	297	474
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 528	797	487	365	199	148	130	285	158	244
UNDER 3 YEARS	786	411	245	167	109	80	60	143	75	131
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
NONE UNDER 18	792	417	272	167	86	89	93	160	93	103
1 UNDER 18	695	375	230	173	81	72	71	129	78	90
2 UNDER 18	572	278	208	128	89	51	56	100	63	87
3 UNDER 18	392	186	138	89	47	40	44	57	47	68
4 UNDER 18	183	94	58	39	27	12	15	42	17	31
5 UNDER 18	77	39	26	18	11	9	8	12	7	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	52	23	17	8	3	1	7	14	6	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 347	2 139	1 484	968	565	383	449	788	471	724
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.57	1.52	1.57	1.55	1.64	1.40	1.53	1.53	1.52	1.79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	2.15	2.20	2.12	2.19	2.07	2.23	2.23	2.17	2.40
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 933	1 022	652	445	240	209	203	368	209	259
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	432	205	152	105	49	33	56	67	48	74
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	268	125	100	50	40	20	23	56	36	43
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	40	30	15	9	10	8	15	12	22
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	39	19	13	8	5	2	3	9	5	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 377	642	485	277	172	110	139	254	173	250
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.45	0.51	0.44	0.50	0.40	0.47	0.49	0.56	0.62
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 764	1 412	948	623	343	275	294	514	310	405
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 805	938	610	406	217	188	183	345	210	257
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	560	281	195	126	71	52	57	102	66	85
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	301	147	109	70	42	28	39	50	28	43
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	71	36	22	17	10	6	8	12	4	13
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	28	10	12	5	4	1	6	4	3	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 442	700	513	325	194	126	179	249	139	230
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.50	0.54	0.52	0.56	0.46	0.61	0.48	0.45	0.57

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
2 PERSONS	407	213	140	65	45	50	48	98	47	53
3 PERSONS	468	233	168	103	57	45	55	85	56	66
4 PERSONS	504	221	189	86	78	39	56	96	54	95
5 PERSONS	351	156	139	61	46	37	46	57	47	56
6 PERSONS	163	84	65	25	27	16	19	43	20	34
7 OR MORE PERSONS	191	82	66	37	20	14	21	31	26	41
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 550	708	570	279	212	141	175	288	184	271
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 045	959	750	368	266	191	238	399	244	336
65 YEARS AND OVER	227	103	78	34	19	23	34	46	25	46
TOTAL MEMBERS	8 541	3 917	3 135	1 519	1 114	778	983	1 621	1 038	1 489
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 523	1 566	1 289	610	470	294	397	662	422	668
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 708	2 207	1 741	860	616	448	543	899	582	760
65 YEARS AND OVER	310	144	104	49	27	35	43	60	34	61
AVERAGE PER FAMILY										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.06	3.96	4.07	4.02	4.08	3.87	4.02	3.98	4.12	4.31
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	1.58	1.61	1.61	1.72	1.46	1.62	1.61	1.67	1.93
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.24	2.23	2.26	2.28	2.26	2.23	2.22	2.19	2.31	2.20
	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.18	0.17	0.15	0.14	0.18
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	1 656	753	618	302	225	143	191	307	202	285
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 616	735	606	296	219	143	189	296	198	275
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 504	685	561	273	208	134	171	278	181	259
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 241	583	450	226	166	116	139	231	145	209
UNDER 6 YEARS	889	408	324	170	122	79	94	160	107	157
UNDER 3 YEARS	578	281	192	112	81	58	50	111	61	105
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 989	1 760	1 496	695	535	329	453	736	507	733
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 884	1 716	1 456	682	522	324	442	710	492	712
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 372	1 496	1 251	590	458	282	386	625	408	624
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 345	1 074	866	446	329	205	271	422	266	405
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 248	603	428	249	167	116	122	236	139	217
UNDER 3 YEARS	655	318	217	128	91	63	56	128	70	120
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
NONE UNDER 18	600	304	209	105	65	67	73	133	71	87
1 UNDER 18	501	242	183	98	63	49	63	94	57	76
2 UNDER 18	459	203	178	61	76	38	46	84	56	78
3 UNDER 18	301	135	112	55	37	32	33	48	42	54
4 UNDER 18	136	61	48	22	20	6	14	33	14	28
5 UNDER 18	63	29	23	12	9	8	8	9	6	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	44	16	17	5	3	3	7	10	6	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 372	1 496	1 251	590	458	282	386	625	408	624
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	1.51	1.63	1.56	1.68	1.40	1.58	1.52	1.62	1.80
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.24	2.19	2.23	2.16	2.20	2.10	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.41
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 484	731	531	281	192	155	170	295	168	222
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	324	138	125	61	41	25	45	52	39	61
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	200	81	83	25	33	12	19	44	30	36
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	65	25	20	6	4	7	6	12	10	21
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	13	11	4	3	2	3	7	4	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 027	423	385	143	129	77	115	203	142	219
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.43	0.50	0.38	0.47	0.38	0.47	0.49	0.56	0.63
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 104	989	769	378	273	201	244	410	252	346
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 369	660	488	246	172	135	152	278	164	222
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	430	199	158	74	52	42	52	82	54	72
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	238	109	91	48	36	21	27	40	28	38
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	48	18	20	7	9	3	7	8	4	10
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19	4	12	3	4	-	6	1	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 097	470	438	197	162	89	149	185	128	188
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.48	0.57	0.52	0.59	0.44	0.61	0.45	0.51	0.54

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--CON.										
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹ WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
2 PERSONS	198	127	53	79	20	21	14	27	18	18
3 PERSONS	150	100	43	62	16	11	12	27	15	7
4 PERSONS	104	61	29	40	11	7	11	14	7	15
5 PERSONS	56	40	14	23	5	8	4	9	4	2
6 PERSONS	34	21	8	8	5	6	1	8	2	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	19	16	2	5	1	4	1	7	1	1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	474	311	123	182	51	48	35	81	37	39
18 TO 64 YEARS	555	362	146	217	58	56	42	89	46	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	54	28	20	11	6	10	5	7	10	6
TOTAL MEMBERS	1 890	1 246	484	708	191	211	142	327	151	160
UNDER 18 YEARS	997	663	244	378	104	103	72	182	68	89
18 TO 64 YEARS	837	554	219	320	80	96	65	136	73	65
65 YEARS AND OVER	56	29	21	10	6	12	4	7	10	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.37	3.40	3.26	3.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.59	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.77	1.81	1.65	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.00	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.51	1.48	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.08	0.14	0.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.08	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	516	340	132	203	52	52	40	85	40	44
UNDER 25 YEARS	480	324	119	195	47	48	36	80	36	37
UNDER 18 YEARS	432	291	106	173	46	44	29	74	31	35
UNDER 12 YEARS	335	227	79	135	35	36	21	56	23	29
UNDER 6 YEARS	200	138	49	84	20	22	6	32	16	20
UNDER 3 YEARS	112	79	22	53	14	14	5	13	4	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 130	753	276	438	112	122	88	193	77	101
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 059	710	257	418	106	111	81	181	70	92
UNDER 18 YEARS	907	610	216	359	96	92	62	158	57	82
UNDER 12 YEARS	597	410	126	236	59	65	38	109	29	61
UNDER 6 YEARS	270	187	57	112	31	28	8	46	19	26
UNDER 3 YEARS	124	87	26	57	17	16	4	15	4	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
NONE UNDER 18	130	75	43	44	12	13	14	17	16	12
1 UNDER 18	174	122	41	69	18	18	7	34	17	11
2 UNDER 18	110	73	29	47	13	11	9	15	6	8
3 UNDER 18	83	47	24	32	8	7	12	9	5	12
4 UNDER 18	46	33	9	18	6	6	1	9	3	3
5 UNDER 18	13	10	2	6	2	2	-	3	1	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	7	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	907	610	216	359	96	92	62	158	57	82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.67	1.45	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.74	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.10	2.09	2.04	2.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	376	246	98	142	39	42	27	62	32	33
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	93	59	25	40	8	6	10	14	7	9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	63	43	16	25	7	7	4	11	5	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	14	8	8	3	3	2	3	3	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7	4	2	3	1	-	-	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	310	200	89	124	37	27	23	49	29	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.55	0.60	0.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.54	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	561	366	148	218	58	57	43	91	47	47
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	349	225	97	134	35	36	25	55	37	27
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	122	80	33	52	17	10	5	19	10	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	38	17	21	5	7	12	10	-	7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	21	17	2	9	1	4	1	4	-	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	6	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	328	223	69	123	29	37	31	63	10	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.58	0.61	0.47	0.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.69	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	41.2	36.2	40.2	34.3	41.4	37.4	41.6	36.3	35.1
3 PERSONS	22.1	22.7	22.5	23.0	23.8	23.5	21.3	22.1	22.7	21.1
4 PERSONS	20.6	18.7	22.0	18.9	21.8	17.3	22.6	19.4	21.5	20.4
5 PERSONS	11.0	9.6	11.7	9.7	12.4	9.7	11.2	9.4	11.8	11.2
6 PERSONS	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.0	3.6	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	55.4	54.5	56.5	54.8	56.9	54.7	55.6	54.3	57.0	54.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.3	92.6	93.4	92.3	94.4	92.8	93.2	92.6	92.9	90.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.6	18.0	15.3	20.3	14.6	17.4	15.5	16.9	15.6	19.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	65.0	64.6	66.8	65.7	68.5	63.6	65.9	64.4	66.5	63.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.8	59.7	63.0	60.3	64.9	58.5	62.2	59.9	62.5	59.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.1	51.8	54.8	51.8	55.2	51.5	54.2	51.9	55.0	52.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.7	38.1	39.3	38.0	40.2	36.9	36.0	38.7	39.9	36.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	22.7	22.2	22.6	22.9	21.8	20.7	23.3	23.3	22.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	13.7	13.1	13.5	14.5	13.4	11.9	13.9	13.5	13.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	46.9	48.2	45.2	48.2	44.8	48.5	45.8	48.1	45.0	47.8
1 UNDER 18	20.3	21.3	20.9	21.3	21.2	21.9	21.1	21.0	20.5	18.9
2 UNDER 18	19.0	17.2	20.4	16.4	20.0	16.9	20.6	17.7	20.5	18.7
3 UNDER 18	8.8	8.1	8.9	8.6	9.2	7.9	8.3	7.9	9.4	9.1
4 UNDER 18	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.4
5 UNDER 18	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	73.9	75.7	72.6	75.5	72.6	75.9	72.3	75.7	72.8	74.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.2	14.3	16.1	14.6	16.2	14.3	16.5	14.1	15.7	14.8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.9	7.1	8.5	6.9	8.7	6.7	8.3	7.4	8.5	8.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	74.7	75.8	73.9	75.5	73.6	77.3	74.6	75.3	73.5	74.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.4	15.7	17.0	15.2	16.9	14.3	16.5	16.7	17.6	15.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.3	6.7	7.5	6.9	7.7	6.7	7.4	6.7	7.4	7.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.4	1.5	1.3	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.3	39.1	33.8	37.9	31.9	39.7	34.8	39.4	34.0	37.2
3 PERSONS	21.4	22.2	21.5	22.6	22.4	22.5	20.8	21.7	21.6	20.7
4 PERSONS	22.2	20.2	23.7	19.9	23.8	19.1	24.3	20.9	23.1	21.7
5 PERSONS	11.8	10.2	12.8	10.5	13.3	10.3	12.1	10.0	13.0	11.9
6 PERSONS	5.0	4.8	5.1	4.6	5.2	4.8	5.2	5.0	4.9	5.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	3.5	3.2	4.4	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.6
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.5	50.1	55.4	49.3	55.7	50.1	54.4	50.5	56.1	53.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.6	91.4	93.0	90.4	93.8	91.7	92.8	91.7	92.6	90.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	18.2	14.8	21.5	14.5	18.0	15.0	16.5	14.8	18.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	61.7	58.9	64.2	59.7	65.7	57.7	63.2	59.1	64.2	60.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.0	55.4	61.6	55.4	63.2	54.2	60.8	56.5	61.6	56.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	48.5	54.1	47.6	54.5	48.0	53.3	49.1	54.6	51.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.6	36.4	39.5	36.4	40.6	34.7	37.8	37.2	40.6	39.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.1	22.8	23.2	22.7	24.4	21.3	21.2	23.5	24.2	23.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	14.4	14.1	14.3	15.8	14.0	12.6	14.7	14.4	13.9

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.0	51.5	45.9	52.4	45.5	52.0	46.7	50.9	45.4	48.1
1 UNDER 18	19.1	19.4	19.8	19.3	20.3	20.2	19.7	19.0	19.6	18.1
2 UNDER 18	19.2	16.8	20.6	15.9	19.8	16.3	21.1	17.5	20.6	19.3
3 UNDER 18	8.8	7.7	9.2	7.5	9.8	7.5	8.3	7.9	9.8	9.2
4 UNDER 18	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.3
5 UNDER 18	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	74.9	77.9	73.4	79.1	73.8	77.2	73.1	77.7	73.5	74.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	13.4	15.5	13.3	15.4	13.6	15.8	13.2	15.2	14.5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.7	6.3	6.4	5.4	8.2	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.3	8.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	1.8	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	75.1	77.7	74.1	77.5	74.3	79.8	74.8	76.8	73.3	74.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.1	14.7	16.8	13.9	16.2	13.6	16.2	15.6	17.7	16.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.2	6.2	7.5	6.4	7.9	5.5	7.4	6.4	7.4	7.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.2	43.5	49.0	41.3	43.8	42.7	52.8	45.7	49.0	47.0
3 PERSONS	26.4	25.6	29.0	24.8	32.1	27.3	25.1	25.1	30.6	24.6
4 PERSONS	14.0	15.6	12.5	18.0	12.2	13.3	15.1	15.1	12.9	13.3
5 PERSONS	7.4	6.6	5.9	8.8	8.3	8.9	5.5	8.2	4.6	7.4
6 PERSONS	3.2	3.4	2.1	4.2	2.3	3.6	2.6	2.8	1.6	4.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.8	3.3	1.4	2.9	1.3	4.1	1.6	3.0	1.3	3.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.3	72.6	67.7	73.0	69.2	73.9	67.7	71.7	66.7	66.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.8	96.4	95.8	97.3	97.6	96.4	96.0	95.7	94.5	94.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	15.9	17.2	14.7	14.3	13.8	17.3	18.0	19.2	24.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	85.9	86.2	87.0	85.0	87.7	86.6	88.3	86.9	85.3	84.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.9	76.4	75.3	77.0	78.2	77.1	76.1	75.4	72.6	68.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.2	66.9	63.2	67.0	64.5	67.9	64.4	66.3	61.3	57.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.2	47.5	42.0	46.6	42.6	48.3	44.3	47.7	39.5	38.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	25.4	18.9	25.4	17.1	26.0	20.4	25.2	18.7	22.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.8	12.8	8.5	13.1	8.6	13.1	8.8	12.5	8.0	10.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	36.8	33.1	36.8	33.0	35.5	32.1	35.6	33.7	38.7	42.3
1 UNDER 18	27.7	28.8	29.1	27.0	28.2	29.3	31.9	29.8	27.2	24.4
2 UNDER 18	19.1	19.9	20.9	19.5	22.8	20.8	19.1	19.7	21.4	15.9
3 UNDER 18	9.5	10.3	8.2	12.7	7.3	9.9	9.2	8.6	8.0	9.8
4 UNDER 18	4.5	5.0	3.7	4.1	5.0	5.2	2.8	5.5	3.7	4.5
5 UNDER 18	1.5	1.7	0.8	2.0	0.5	1.6	1.1	1.7	0.7	2.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.2	66.8	66.1	64.6	63.5	70.1	67.9	66.6	66.2	69.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.4	18.0	20.3	17.9	21.7	17.5	20.0	18.5	19.5	16.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	10.0	9.8	11.9	12.4	7.5	7.2	10.1	10.5	9.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.5	1.6	4.1	4.6	3.8	3.4	4.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.0	1.3	0.4	2.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.4	1.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	70.0	67.4	70.0	67.4	67.1	66.9	69.7	67.6	72.2	73.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.1	20.4	20.3	20.0	23.2	18.4	20.0	21.8	18.5	15.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.5	9.4	8.3	8.9	7.7	11.2	8.7	8.7	8.4	7.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.0	2.3	1.2	3.3	1.3	2.8	1.5	1.3	0.9	2.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.5	-	0.5

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
WHITE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.6	43.8	36.9	43.4	35.0	45.6	38.1	43.3	36.9	40.1
3 PERSONS	21.9	22.5	22.4	22.9	23.5	22.3	21.2	22.3	22.8	23.0
4 PERSONS	20.7	18.5	22.0	18.3	21.9	17.0	22.6	15.3	21.6	20.5
5 PERSONS	10.7	8.7	11.6	6.1	12.1	9.1	11.3	8.8	11.7	11.0
6 PERSONS	4.4	4.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	4.1	4.6	4.0	4.4	4.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.8	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.8
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	53.4	50.1	55.2	49.1	55.4	49.3	54.3	50.8	55.9	53.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.8	91.4	93.1	90.4	93.9	91.3	93.0	91.9	92.8	90.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.9	19.3	15.7	22.7	15.3	19.3	15.9	17.7	15.6	19.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	63.5	61.1	65.8	61.5	67.2	58.7	65.0	62.0	65.8	62.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.5	56.2	62.0	55.8	63.5	53.9	61.2	57.5	61.9	58.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	48.4	53.8	47.3	53.9	47.3	53.0	49.4	54.4	51.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.5	35.3	38.3	34.6	38.8	33.8	36.8	36.3	39.3	38.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.9	21.3	21.5	20.6	22.1	20.5	19.9	20.5	22.7	22.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.6	14.2	13.4	11.7	13.3	13.1	13.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.2	51.6	46.2	52.7	46.1	52.6	47.0	50.6	45.6	48.3
1 UNDER 18	19.9	20.6	20.4	20.1	20.6	21.2	20.4	20.5	20.3	19.0
2 UNDER 18	18.9	16.6	20.3	15.6	19.8	15.6	20.4	17.5	20.5	18.9
3 UNDER 18	8.5	7.2	8.9	7.1	9.0	7.1	8.3	7.2	9.3	8.9
4 UNDER 18	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2
5 UNDER 18	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	74.5	77.6	72.8	78.2	73.0	78.6	72.5	76.8	73.0	74.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.2	14.0	16.1	14.3	16.1	13.7	16.5	14.0	15.8	14.8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.7	6.2	8.4	5.3	8.7	5.7	8.2	6.9	8.5	7.9
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	1.8	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.8	2.4	2.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	75.6	78.1	74.6	78.0	74.7	80.3	75.5	77.2	73.8	75.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	14.4	16.4	13.4	15.8	12.6	15.8	15.6	17.4	16.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.1	6.1	7.5	6.3	7.8	5.8	7.4	6.0	7.4	7.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.4	41.4	34.6	41.0	32.6	43.2	35.5	40.9	34.8	38.1
3 PERSONS	21.2	21.9	21.4	22.2	22.2	21.9	20.6	21.7	21.6	20.6
4 PERSONS	22.1	19.9	23.6	19.4	23.8	18.5	24.1	20.8	22.9	21.8
5 PERSONS	11.6	9.6	12.7	9.0	13.0	10.0	12.2	9.6	12.9	11.7
6 PERSONS	4.8	4.5	5.0	4.5	5.0	4.4	5.1	4.5	4.9	4.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.9	2.7	2.8	4.0	3.1	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.0
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS: UNDER 18 YEARS	52.4	48.0	54.4	46.4	54.7	47.5	53.4	48.9	55.1	52.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.3	90.5	92.7	88.6	93.4	90.8	92.6	91.2	92.4	90.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.2	18.7	15.0	23.1	14.9	18.6	15.3	16.7	14.9	18.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	60.8	56.9	63.4	56.9	65.0	54.9	62.5	57.7	63.4	60.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.3	53.9	60.9	52.9	62.3	51.7	60.1	55.4	60.9	57.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	46.9	53.3	45.3	53.6	46.2	52.4	47.9	53.9	51.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.0	35.0	36.8	34.5	39.8	33.6	37.0	35.9	39.9	38.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.7	22.1	22.6	21.7	23.7	21.2	20.7	22.7	23.8	23.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.9	14.1	13.9	13.6	15.4	14.5	12.5	14.2	14.2	13.8

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.8	53.1	46.7	54.7	46.4	53.8	47.6	52.1	46.1	46.5
1 UNDER 18	18.9	19.1	19.4	18.6	19.9	20.4	19.3	18.7	19.3	18.1
2 UNDER 18	19.2	16.4	20.4	15.2	19.7	15.2	20.8	17.4	20.4	19.5
3 UNDER 18	6.7	7.4	9.2	6.5	9.6	7.3	8.3	7.7	9.7	9.0
4 UNDER 18	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2
5 UNDER 18	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.3	78.9	73.7	80.3	74.0	79.2	73.3	78.2	73.9	74.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	13.3	15.4	13.5	15.3	13.4	15.8	13.1	15.1	14.5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.6	5.8	8.3	4.3	8.3	5.5	8.4	6.5	8.2	7.9
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.1	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.4	2.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	75.6	78.7	74.6	78.7	74.9	81.1	75.5	77.7	73.7	74.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	14.0	16.4	13.0	15.5	12.6	15.7	15.1	17.4	16.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.1	5.9	7.5	6.2	8.0	5.2	7.4	6.1	7.2	7.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	50.7	50.4	50.2	47.2	46.4	52.5	54.7	51.3	48.4	51.9
3 PERSONS	27.6	26.5	28.9	26.8	31.9	25.5	26.0	26.8	32.1	25.8
4 PERSONS	12.7	13.6	12.5	15.9	11.4	11.9	12.1	12.9	13.5	11.9
5 PERSONS	5.7	5.8	5.2	6.4	7.5	5.9	4.8	5.4	4.1	6.2
6 PERSONS	2.1	2.3	1.6	2.7	2.1	3.0	1.8	1.8	1.2	2.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.7	1.7	0.6	1.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.1	64.0	65.0	64.4	65.5	63.5	64.1	64.1	65.6	62.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	95.3	95.5	96.7	97.3	94.3	95.6	94.9	94.4	94.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.0	20.2	18.6	18.1	17.1	20.0	19.0	21.5	19.3	24.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	85.4	84.4	86.2	83.3	86.0	82.4	86.7	86.0	85.9	85.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.4	70.9	73.7	71.3	75.3	70.1	73.6	71.1	72.8	68.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.8	60.3	61.3	60.2	61.0	59.2	61.2	60.8	61.7	57.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.7	40.8	38.6	40.9	36.6	40.2	40.2	41.1	38.3	36.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.0	20.5	16.2	19.8	13.7	21.0	17.6	20.6	16.5	20.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.6	10.3	6.9	10.7	7.8	10.4	7.6	10.1	5.8	8.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.2	39.7	38.7	39.8	39.0	40.8	38.8	39.2	38.3	42.8
1 UNDER 18	28.1	28.7	28.4	26.4	27.2	27.4	30.0	30.7	27.6	27.0
2 UNDER 18	19.2	19.7	21.2	19.4	23.2	20.8	18.7	19.3	22.3	15.9
3 UNDER 18	7.7	6.7	7.9	9.0	5.7	7.0	9.1	5.1	8.1	8.8
4 UNDER 18	3.4	3.6	3.1	3.7	4.2	3.0	2.5	3.8	3.0	3.6
5 UNDER 18	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.6	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.9	-	0.5
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.3	69.9	65.5	69.2	63.6	73.2	67.7	68.8	64.7	70.1
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.9	17.8	21.2	17.1	22.2	16.3	20.6	18.9	21.0	17.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.2	8.9	10.0	10.4	12.1	7.5	7.3	6.7	11.1	6.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	2.6	3.2	2.5	1.8	2.5	4.4	2.8	2.9	3.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.4	-	0.8	0.3	0.8
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.3	72.8	71.7	71.9	71.4	73.9	72.2	72.8	71.5	75.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	17.2	17.7	18.4	17.7	19.1	14.7	17.5	19.2	18.7	14.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.8	7.5	8.6	7.5	7.5	9.6	9.2	6.6	8.8	7.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.5	1.6	1.2	2.6	1.7	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	-	0.2

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
BLACK FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	30.5	32.7	27.8	33.7	26.0	30.7	27.9	33.4	29.1	27.9
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.8	24.7	21.9	30.2	25.4	23.3	21.5	22.1	22.6
4 PERSONS	19.5	19.6	21.1	21.0	18.1	18.3	23.0	19.2	21.4	18.0
5 PERSONS	12.0	12.2	10.8	13.0	12.4	11.2	10.5	12.3	10.0	12.6
6 PERSONS	6.6	5.9	6.8	5.2	7.5	5.6	6.8	6.8	6.1	8.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.2	6.7	8.8	5.1	5.9	8.7	8.5	6.8	11.3	10.8
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.8	70.4	74.0	69.2	74.3	69.6	74.8	72.3	73.0	68.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.5	96.3	96.9	96.4	99.5	96.8	96.6	95.9	95.2	92.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.3	13.4	11.2	14.2	5.5	13.0	10.6	13.0	16.0	23.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	76.1	76.5	79.2	75.9	84.3	77.0	78.9	76.8	75.7	72.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	71.5	74.8	71.1	80.9	71.0	76.0	72.2	68.9	64.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.7	63.7	67.4	63.1	70.2	62.5	70.5	62.0	62.0	56.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	46.8	47.9	52.0	47.1	53.9	44.4	53.5	51.5	48.9	40.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.9	27.3	29.0	27.0	25.8	23.9	30.2	30.4	30.2	24.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.7	15.0	15.4	15.4	12.6	12.4	14.2	16.7	18.8	13.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	37.3	36.3	32.6	36.4	29.8	37.5	29.5	34.8	38.0	43.2
1 UNDER 18	23.3	23.6	27.8	23.7	26.6	23.1	31.8	23.9	23.1	19.0
2 UNDER 18	18.6	19.3	20.7	18.4	18.6	20.5	21.9	19.3	21.2	15.4
3 UNDER 18	10.9	11.5	8.9	12.8	12.7	9.9	7.0	11.4	8.1	11.3
4 UNDER 18	5.5	5.3	5.9	3.7	6.6	5.4	4.7	6.7	6.6	5.5
5 UNDER 18	2.5	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.5	1.7	3.4	2.1	2.0	3.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.0	2.0
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.5	68.7	67.8	68.7	62.1	68.2	68.0	69.0	71.8	68.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.8	15.8	16.7	15.8	20.8	16.2	17.4	15.4	13.0	15.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.8	9.9	9.4	10.2	10.5	9.0	8.7	10.4	9.4	9.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.0	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.4	4.7	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.1	1.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	67.4	66.7	65.0	66.8	58.8	68.4	64.0	65.2	70.6	70.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.6	21.1	25.2	21.1	31.3	19.4	25.9	22.5	19.8	16.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.9	9.3	7.5	8.8	7.9	9.1	7.4	10.0	7.5	9.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.4	2.3	1.7	2.9	0.7	2.6	2.1	1.5	2.1	3.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	-	0.9
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	25.4	27.9	21.2	29.1	17.8	26.9	23.8	27.7	20.4	24.5
3 PERSONS	22.9	22.4	24.2	22.0	27.8	23.1	23.9	22.2	22.4	22.8
4 PERSONS	21.9	21.9	25.3	22.9	21.5	22.2	26.9	20.7	26.3	18.4
5 PERSONS	12.9	13.0	11.3	15.3	13.2	11.2	10.6	12.2	10.8	14.4
6 PERSONS	7.5	6.9	7.6	5.1	11.8	6.5	8.0	8.9	6.7	8.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.4	7.9	10.3	5.6	7.8	10.2	8.7	8.3	13.4	11.4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.1	61.0	70.8	59.2	68.7	59.6	70.5	64.0	72.3	63.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.2	95.0	96.7	95.2	100.0	95.1	95.9	94.7	95.6	90.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.7	15.8	11.5	16.0	6.4	17.3	11.7	14.5	14.4	23.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	69.8	68.6	74.6	68.0	76.4	68.1	72.3	69.5	75.9	67.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	65.8	63.8	71.6	62.6	74.2	63.1	70.7	65.5	71.0	64.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.3	56.3	65.8	55.4	65.0	53.6	66.8	59.3	65.1	55.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.4	42.7	48.9	42.7	47.0	37.0	49.4	47.6	49.5	39.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	25.0	24.8	27.1	24.5	25.4	19.4	27.4	29.8	27.8	23.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.4	15.0	14.6	15.9	14.6	10.5	13.5	17.9	15.9	13.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S									
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		NOT IN SMSA'S
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.7	43.7	34.2	44.6	35.0	46.4	33.2	40.7	34.9	44.6
1 UNDER 18	21.4	20.2	24.3	20.5	25.3	17.8	29.2	22.0	23.8	19.2
2 UNDER 18	18.7	19.2	21.7	18.3	17.8	20.9	21.7	18.5	24.0	15.0
3 UNDER 18	9.4	9.0	8.4	9.9	12.3	7.9	6.3	9.1	8.4	11.2
4 UNDER 18	4.8	4.3	5.2	3.2	5.6	4.1	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.2
5 UNDER 18	2.3	1.7	3.1	1.9	2.7	1.4	3.7	1.6	2.9	2.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.7	1.9	0.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.1	2.5	0.5	2.0
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.6	72.2	67.1	74.5	62.8	68.5	68.3	73.0	68.3	76.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	14.6	16.9	13.8	19.9	15.5	16.7	14.5	15.5	14.0
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.3	8.9	10.2	8.5	8.2	9.9	10.1	8.4	11.4	9.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.5	2.3	4.3	1.8	7.9	3.4	3.0	1.8	3.7	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	2.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	2.7	2.0	2.2	1.2	1.1
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	69.8	70.8	65.9	70.6	64.3	73.4	65.9	68.7	66.9	71.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.3	19.3	24.1	19.1	27.6	18.6	24.1	20.1	22.0	14.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.4	7.8	7.9	7.8	6.3	6.8	8.1	8.7	8.6	10.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.6	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5	-	0.5	1.1	-	0.7
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.4	34.5	39.9	35.1	34.3	32.7	37.6	35.4	49.3	30.8
3 PERSONS	23.4	23.8	24.2	22.0	32.0	29.0	19.4	21.5	19.2	21.7
4 PERSONS	17.6	16.6	13.0	20.8	15.1	14.8	14.5	19.4	8.7	17.8
5 PERSONS	11.6	12.3	11.2	11.2	12.3	12.0	11.3	13.7	9.6	11.0
6 PERSONS	5.8	5.0	5.3	5.8	2.4	4.4	8.5	4.5	5.7	8.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	5.9	6.5	5.1	3.8	7.2	8.7	5.5	7.5	10.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	84.1	84.1	82.2	82.6	84.7	90.7	85.4	78.9	77.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.4	98.0	98.1	97.9	98.8	98.5	98.5	97.6	96.9	95.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.4	9.8	8.5	10.7	3.5	7.5	6.2	10.9	17.2	22.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	87.5	88.4	92.1	86.6	94.9	90.9	99.0	88.3	81.3	81.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.9	83.3	84.9	82.7	89.7	84.0	92.2	83.2	71.1	67.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.1	75.7	74.9	74.3	77.6	76.8	84.2	76.4	61.6	60.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.4	56.7	62.7	54.0	64.7	56.3	69.5	59.8	53.0	42.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	31.1	32.1	35.9	31.8	28.5	30.9	41.5	33.3	39.3	25.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.1	15.9	18.4	16.0	11.0	15.3	17.8	16.2	28.3	15.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	27.9	24.3	25.1	25.7	22.4	23.2	15.8	23.6	38.4	39.6
1 UNDER 18	26.3	28.4	32.2	27.2	31.3	31.1	40.0	27.4	24.9	17.0
2 UNDER 18	19.2	20.3	19.1	19.4	19.6	20.8	23.0	21.0	14.5	16.3
3 UNDER 18	14.2	15.3	11.2	17.0	14.4	13.3	9.8	15.2	8.6	13.0
4 UNDER 18	7.0	6.8	8.0	4.7	8.4	7.2	4.8	8.9	10.9	6.9
5 UNDER 18	2.9	2.6	0.9	2.7	-	2.2	2.8	2.9	-	4.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.4	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.8	2.2	3.7	1.1	2.7	2.4
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	63.9	62.8	68.2	60.5	60.5	66.5	68.4	62.1	77.7	64.4
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.3	18.2	15.5	18.0	21.2	18.7	16.7	18.0	7.0	16.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.1	11.5	9.0	13.2	14.5	7.6	5.7	12.9	5.5	11.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5.4	5.3	5.0	4.6	1.1	5.9	6.4	5.6	8.5	5.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.7	2.7	1.3	2.9	1.4	1.2	2.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	61.8	60.1	60.2	61.7	51.0	60.1	56.6	58.3	75.5	67.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.7	24.0	29.7	23.1	37.4	21.9	32.1	26.6	17.3	19.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.3	11.8	7.1	10.5	9.0	12.8	6.0	12.5	5.9	8.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3.2	3.4	1.7	4.2	-	4.2	4.2	1.8	1.2	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.4	2.5	1.0	1.1	0.9	-	1.4

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.9	26.4	22.3	26.1	20.4	27.6	22.0	26.1	24.5	19.3
3 PERSONS	23.0	24.5	22.8	26.8	22.3	23.6	23.0	22.1	23.2	18.3
4 PERSONS	22.6	20.8	23.3	21.2	26.5	17.6	23.3	21.7	19.8	27.4
5 PERSONS	14.6	13.9	16.2	13.5	14.8	16.4	17.4	12.9	16.6	14.5
6 PERSONS	7.9	7.5	7.8	5.4	9.5	7.9	6.6	9.8	7.0	9.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	7.1	7.5	7.0	6.2	6.7	7.6	7.4	8.8	11.1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.7	73.9	74.2	76.1	77.6	71.8	71.7	72.4	72.9	78.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.4	97.3	97.6	98.0	98.2	95.5	97.5	97.5	96.9	97.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	10.0	11.2	7.4	6.2	13.3	14.1	11.2	11.6	12.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	80.6	79.7	80.6	83.6	81.9	74.6	79.9	77.6	79.9	83.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	77.6	76.9	77.9	81.0	78.6	73.1	77.7	73.9	77.3	79.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.4	70.4	71.3	73.1	75.1	67.4	68.4	68.8	70.0	74.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.7	58.0	56.3	60.5	59.2	56.2	54.4	56.0	55.0	60.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.6	39.2	38.8	41.3	41.8	37.7	34.2	37.5	39.8	43.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.2	25.9	22.8	26.9	27.9	26.8	18.7	24.2	21.1	28.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	28.6	29.6	28.7	26.9	24.9	32.6	31.6	31.2	30.0	25.4
1 UNDER 18	25.1	26.5	24.3	27.8	23.5	26.3	24.1	25.2	25.2	23.3
2 UNDER 18	20.7	19.7	21.9	20.6	26.0	18.5	18.9	19.4	20.2	23.4
3 UNDER 18	14.2	13.2	14.6	14.2	13.7	14.5	15.1	11.2	15.0	16.8
4 UNDER 18	6.6	6.6	6.1	6.3	7.8	4.5	5.0	8.2	5.4	7.8
5 UNDER 18	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.3	2.1	3.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.3	2.5	2.7	2.1	3.0
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.9	72.4	68.8	71.4	70.0	76.3	69.0	71.5	67.3	64.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.6	14.5	16.1	16.8	14.2	12.2	19.2	13.0	15.3	18.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	8.9	10.5	11.8	8.1	7.1	7.9	10.8	11.7	10.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.5	2.6	3.7	2.8	2.9	4.0	5.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	0.7	1.1	1.8	1.7	1.7
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.3	66.5	64.4	65.1	63.2	68.4	62.3	67.1	67.6	63.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.3	19.9	20.5	20.2	20.7	18.9	19.6	19.9	21.3	20.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.9	10.4	11.5	11.2	12.2	10.1	13.3	9.7	8.9	11.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.4	1.3	3.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.7	1.1	0.3	2.1	0.9	0.8	1.3
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.3	21.5	18.3	17.2	16.5	25.1	19.6	23.8	18.8	15.5
3 PERSONS	22.3	23.6	21.9	27.4	20.9	22.4	22.4	20.8	22.4	19.2
4 PERSONS	24.0	22.3	24.5	22.8	28.7	19.2	22.8	23.4	21.6	27.4
5 PERSONS	16.7	15.7	18.0	16.2	16.7	18.8	18.8	14.0	18.8	16.2
6 PERSONS	8.7	8.5	8.5	6.7	9.9	8.0	7.6	10.4	7.9	9.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.1	8.3	8.8	9.8	7.3	6.9	8.8	7.6	10.5	11.8
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.7	71.6	74.1	73.9	77.5	70.1	71.5	70.2	73.0	78.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	97.0	97.5	97.4	98.1	95.2	97.4	97.4	97.0	97.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	10.4	10.2	8.9	7.1	11.4	14.0	11.3	9.8	13.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	78.7	76.1	80.3	80.0	82.6	71.3	78.1	74.9	80.2	82.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.8	74.3	78.7	78.4	80.1	71.1	77.1	72.1	78.8	79.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.5	69.2	72.9	72.3	76.3	66.8	70.1	67.7	71.9	74.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	59.0	58.9	58.4	62.6	60.9	57.6	56.8	56.2	57.4	60.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	42.2	41.3	42.0	45.0	44.9	39.3	38.6	38.9	42.4	45.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	27.5	28.4	25.0	29.6	29.7	20.6	20.6	27.0	24.3	30.2

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	IN SMSA'S									
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		NOT IN SMSA'S
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹--CON.										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	28.5	30.8	27.1	27.7	23.7	33.2	29.9	32.3	28.1	25.2
1 UNDER 18	23.8	24.4	23.8	25.9	23.1	24.6	29.7	23.0	22.7	21.9
2 UNDER 18	21.8	20.5	23.1	21.4	27.7	18.9	19.0	20.5	22.2	22.6
3 UNDER 18	14.3	13.7	14.5	14.6	13.6	16.1	12.5	11.6	16.6	15.6
4 UNDER 18	6.5	6.1	6.2	5.7	7.3	3.0	5.6	8.0	5.6	8.0
5 UNDER 18	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.3	2.1	2.3	3.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.1	1.6	2.2	1.4	1.1	0.4	3.0	2.4	2.5	3.2
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.5	74.0	69.0	74.4	70.3	77.3	69.7	71.9	66.8	64.1
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.4	14.0	16.3	16.3	14.9	12.5	16.6	12.6	15.5	17.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.5	8.2	10.7	6.6	12.0	6.0	8.0	10.8	12.0	10.3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	2.5	2.6	1.6	1.5	3.3	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.7	2.0
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.1	66.7	63.4	65.1	63.1	67.3	62.1	67.9	65.0	64.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.4	20.1	20.6	19.7	19.1	21.0	21.4	20.1	21.4	20.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.3	11.0	11.8	12.6	13.2	10.4	11.2	9.8	11.0	10.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.3	1.8	2.6	1.9	3.2	1.3	2.9	2.0	1.7	3.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	0.4	1.6	0.7	1.3	-	2.5	0.2	1.0	1.0
FAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹ WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	35.2	34.7	35.6	36.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.8	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.8	27.5	27.5	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	16.6	19.6	18.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.0	11.0	9.2	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.9	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	6.0	5.9	5.2	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	4.3	1.7	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.3	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:					(B)	(B)	(B)	89.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	84.4	85.1	83.1	83.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.3	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.8	98.9	98.7	99.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.3	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.7	7.7	13.6	4.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:					(B)	(B)	(B)	93.4	(B)	(B)
OF ANY AGE	91.6	93.0	88.7	93.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	87.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	85.5	88.5	80.3	89.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	80.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	76.9	79.6	71.2	79.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	59.6	62.1	53.1	61.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	35.7	37.7	28.5	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	20.0	21.7	15.0	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)		(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	23.1	20.4	26.8	20.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.2	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	31.0	33.2	27.7	31.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.5	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	19.5	20.0	19.4	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.2	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.8	12.9	16.2	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	8.1	9.1	6.3	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.4	2.8	1.7	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	1.5	-	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.0	67.1	65.8	65.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	68.2	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.6	16.1	16.7	18.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.2	11.7	10.6	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.6	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	3.8	5.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.9	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.2	61.4	65.5	61.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	60.1	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	21.7	22.0	22.0	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.8	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.0	10.3	11.3	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3.8	4.5	1.2	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.3	1.7	-	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0	(B)	(B)

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	22 033	12 629	11 774	6 269	2 649	1 861
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 707	2 116	8 535	10 570	6 012	2 618	1 685
18 TO 64 YEARS	52 800	17 795	12 480	11 749	6 268	2 649	1 860
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 070	7 401	1 450	561	320	177	162
TOTAL MEMBERS	190 757	44 362	38 114	46 863	31 177	15 832	14 408
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 990	2 085	9 753	19 229	15 260	8 387	8 275
18 TO 64 YEARS	112 617	30 695	26 266	26 919	15 589	7 236	5 944
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 150	11 582	2 095	716	358	210	190
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.01	3.02	3.98	4.97	5.98	7.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.10	0.09	0.77	1.63	2.43	3.17	4.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.39	2.08	2.29	2.48	2.73	3.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.53	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	22 033	12 629	11 774	6 269	2 649	1 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	37 204	3 393	11 573	11 547	6 219	2 623	1 849
UNDER 25 YEARS	34 783	2 595	10 480	11 266	6 071	2 564	1 807
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 369	1 936	8 187	10 218	5 767	2 493	1 767
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 124	1 260	5 894	4 224	4 224	1 904	1 447
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 929	701	4 087	4 391	2 178	884	690
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 626	353	2 711	2 539	1 196	475	352
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	77 637	3 573	13 603	23 023	17 985	9 823	9 629
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 470	2 604	12 174	22 267	17 485	9 581	9 359
UNDER 18 YEARS	59 675	1 893	9 294	18 589	14 613	7 874	7 413
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 945	1 237	6 482	12 670	8 671	4 215	3 668
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 973	694	4 187	6 312	3 277	1 380	1 122
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 375	357	2 687	2 936	1 404	557	434
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	22 033	12 629	11 774	6 269	2 649	1 861
NONE UNDER 18	26 846	20 097	4 442	1 556	503	156	93
1 UNDER 18	11 641	1 936	6 811	1 901	677	215	101
2 UNDER 18	10 846	-	1 376	7 698	1 209	380	183
3 UNDER 18	5 013	-	-	620	3 579	549	265
4 UNDER 18	1 869	-	-	-	302	1 244	303
5 UNDER 18	637	-	-	-	-	88	552
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	364	-	-	-	-	-	364
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 675	1 893	9 294	18 589	14 613	7 874	7 413
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.09	0.74	1.58	2.33	2.97	3.98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.96	0.98	1.14	1.82	2.53	3.16	4.19
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	17 185	10 123	10 506	5 598	2 363	1 609
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 350	63	6 580	9 411	5 356	2 334	1 606
18 TO 64 YEARS	43 404	13 327	10 020	10 489	5 597	2 363	1 608
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 080	6 027	1 082	424	264	145	138
TOTAL MEMBERS	161 053	34 371	30 506	41 784	27 819	14 114	12 460
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 658	63	6 465	16 548	13 254	7 343	6 985
18 TO 64 YEARS	97 702	24 422	22 419	24 686	14 286	6 597	5 311
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 694	9 886	1 622	550	299	174	164
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.40	2.00	3.01	3.98	4.97	5.97	7.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	-	0.64	1.58	2.37	3.11	4.34
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	1.42	2.21	2.35	2.55	2.79	3.30
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.58	0.16	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	17 185	10 123	10 506	5 598	2 363	1 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	29 215	-	9 325	10 362	5 570	2 351	1 606
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 977	-	8 445	10 163	5 480	2 314	1 575
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 625	-	6 414	9 208	5 201	2 256	1 546
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 282	-	4 752	6 705	3 814	1 735	1 276
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 987	-	3 505	4 060	1 991	797	613
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 674	-	2 434	2 385	1 112	432	310
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	62 080	-	9 437	19 882	15 733	8 706	8 322
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 777	-	8 448	19 317	15 376	8 527	8 109
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 770	-	6 248	16 192	12 869	7 037	6 425
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 718	-	4 608	11 312	7 757	3 833	3 208
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 478	-	3 407	5 840	2 990	1 250	990
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 309	-	2 372	2 748	1 296	507	385
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	17 185	10 123	10 506	5 598	2 363	1 609
NONE UNDER 18	22 760	17 185	3 709	1 298	397	107	63
1 UNDER 18	9 051	-	6 414	1 738	625	196	78
2 UNDER 18	4 114	-	-	7 470	1 120	349	174
3 UNDER 18	4 185	-	-	-	3 456	500	230
4 UNDER 18	1 486	-	-	-	-	1 211	275
5 UNDER 18	504	-	-	-	-	-	504
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	285	-	-	-	-	-	285
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 770	-	6 248	16 192	12 869	7 037	6 425
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	-	0.62	1.54	2.30	2.98	3.98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.98	(8)	0.97	1.76	2.47	3.12	4.15

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.							
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 807	2 175	1 152	610	261	231
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 709	1 793	1 770	1 058	600	260	229
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 891	3 506	2 139	1 144	610	261	231
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 528	1 045	279	113	40	29	22
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 404	7 822	6 585	4 594	3 042	1 565	1 796
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 260	1 758	2 992	2 484	1 858	971	1 197
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 247	4 756	3 236	1 975	1 142	563	574
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 897	1 308	357	135	42	31	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.08	2.05	3.03	3.99	4.98	5.99	7.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.37	0.46	1.38	2.16	3.04	3.72	5.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.25	1.49	1.72	1.87	2.15	2.49
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.34	0.16	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 807	2 175	1 152	610	261	231
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	7 074	2 907	2 003	1 089	596	253	227
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 083	2 244	1 826	1 016	548	233	216
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 206	1 705	1 414	936	526	220	205
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 555	1 140	1 067	644	384	160	159
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 845	642	552	318	175	84	75
UNDER 3 YEARS	890	317	265	146	78	41	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13 996	3 053	3 704	2 897	2 091	1 035	1 215
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 422	2 244	3 344	2 726	1 971	978	1 160
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 029	1 663	2 783	2 234	1 637	793	918
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 818	1 119	1 758	1 278	867	366	430
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 360	637	739	454	276	127	128
UNDER 3 YEARS	994	321	299	177	101	48	49
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	3 807	2 175	1 152	610	261	231
NONE UNDER 18	3 030	2 103	561	216	85	41	26
1 UNDER 18	2 280	1 705	350	142	45	17	23
2 UNDER 18	1 576	-	1 264	206	76	24	6
3 UNDER 18	782	-	-	588	116	45	32
4 UNDER 18	367	-	-	-	289	50	27
5 UNDER 18	127	-	-	-	-	84	43
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 029	1 663	2 783	2 234	1 637	793	918
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.22	0.44	1.28	1.94	2.68	3.04	3.98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.93	0.98	1.72	2.39	3.11	3.60	4.47
WHITE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	20 033	11 078	10 441	5 431	2 221	1 325
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 991	1 544	7 366	9 353	5 207	2 198	1 322
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 394	16 023	10 959	10 435	5 431	2 221	1 324
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 067	6 877	1 237	442	258	144	109
TOTAL MEMBERS	165 579	40 263	33 385	41 541	26 990	13 264	10 135
UNDER 18 YEARS	52 571	1 517	8 247	16 877	13 148	6 995	5 788
18 TO 64 YEARS	99 253	27 894	23 353	24 125	13 556	6 097	4 228
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 755	10 852	1 785	540	286	172	119
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	2.01	3.01	3.98	4.97	5.97	7.65
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	0.08	0.74	1.62	2.42	3.17	4.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.39	2.11	2.31	2.50	2.74	3.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.54	0.16	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	20 033	11 078	10 441	5 431	2 221	1 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	32 109	2 658	10 216	10 303	5 399	2 210	1 323
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 045	1 959	9 238	10 082	5 296	2 168	1 301
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 168	1 427	7 146	9 145	5 048	2 117	1 285
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 961	879	5 092	6 599	3 686	1 634	1 071
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 059	485	3 581	3 895	1 869	747	512
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 583	221	2 400	2 284	1 020	397	260
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 799	2 798	11 785	20 395	15 589	8 298	6 934
UNDER 25 YEARS	62 391	1 959	10 528	19 782	15 218	8 115	6 790
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 728	1 387	7 954	16 497	12 748	6 699	5 442
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 386	852	5 460	11 239	7 489	3 632	2 716
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 466	469	3 583	5 607	2 796	1 184	826
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 220	216	2 369	2 639	1 206	469	321
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	20 033	11 078	10 441	5 431	2 221	1 325
NONE UNDER 18	24 362	18 606	3 932	1 296	384	105	40
1 UNDER 18	10 078	1 427	6 127	1 710	586	174	53
2 UNDER 18	9 566	-	1 019	7 044	1 059	317	128
3 UNDER 18	4 285	-	-	391	3 225	476	192
4 UNDER 18	1 524	-	-	-	177	1 107	239
5 UNDER 18	480	-	-	-	-	42	439
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	234	-	-	-	-	-	234
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 728	1 387	7 954	16 497	12 748	6 699	5 442
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.07	0.72	1.58	2.35	3.02	4.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.94	0.97	1.11	1.80	2.53	3.16	4.24

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.							
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	16 229	9 208	9 610	5 050	2 062	1 244
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 766	59	5 957	8 610	4 838	2 060	1 242
18 TO 64 YEARS	39 636	12 532	9 122	9 607	5 050	2 062	1 243
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 462	5 717	949	350	222	125	98
TOTAL MEMBERS	145 452	32 458	27 736	38 213	25 096	12 426	9 522
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 040	59	5 862	15 184	12 028	6 502	5 404
18 TO 64 YEARS	88 644	22 984	20 456	22 601	12 820	5 774	4 009
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 768	9 415	1 417	428	249	150	109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.35	2.00	3.01	3.98	4.97	5.97	7.66
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	-	0.64	1.58	2.38	3.12	4.35
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.42	2.22	2.35	2.54	2.77	3.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.58	0.15	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	16 229	9 208	9 610	5 050	2 062	1 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	26 387	-	8 524	9 517	5 032	2 072	1 242
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 299	-	7 723	9 347	4 960	2 043	1 225
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 250	-	5 832	8 479	4 726	1 999	1 214
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 486	-	4 286	6 171	3 464	1 550	1 016
UNDER 6 YEARS	9 875	-	3 178	3 721	1 778	708	489
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 038	-	2 225	2 203	978	380	252
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	55 431	-	8 622	18 291	14 305	7 726	6 486
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 487	-	7 732	17 797	14 009	7 582	6 367
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 772	-	5 690	14 940	11 750	6 279	5 113
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 597	-	4 158	10 418	7 015	3 442	2 564
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 046	-	3 089	5 378	2 668	1 125	788
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 630	-	2 174	2 543	1 152	449	313
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	16 229	9 208	9 610	5 050	2 062	1 244
NONE UNDER 18	21 173	16 229	3 376	1 131	324	83	30
1 UNDER 18	8 190	-	5 832	1 588	554	167	49
2 UNDER 18	8 328	-	-	6 891	1 010	301	126
3 UNDER 18	3 792	-	-	-	3 162	450	180
4 UNDER 18	1 310	-	-	-	-	1 082	229
5 UNDER 18	419	-	-	-	-	-	419
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	212	-	-	-	-	-	212
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43 772	-	5 690	14 940	11 750	6 279	5 113
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	-	0.62	1.55	2.33	3.02	4.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	(8)	0.98	1.76	2.49	3.14	4.21
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	2 958	1 608	737	331	124	70
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 736	1 282	1 275	663	325	123	68
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 549	2 708	1 581	735	331	124	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 221	883	214	74	24	17	9
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 752	6 059	4 838	2 942	1 642	745	526
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 725	1 253	2 166	1 530	1 003	448	329
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 497	3 697	2 400	1 323	613	277	187
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 527	1 109	273	89	27	19	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.87	2.05	3.01	3.99	4.96	6.00	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.15	0.42	1.35	2.08	3.03	3.61	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.46	1.25	1.49	1.79	1.85	2.23	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.37	0.17	0.12	0.08	0.15	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	2 958	1 608	737	331	124	70
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	4 975	2 253	1 497	709	324	123	70
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 163	1 674	1 350	661	300	112	66
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 485	1 240	1 190	602	287	105	61
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 257	790	750	392	202	76	47
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 105	445	352	168	83	36	21
UNDER 3 YEARS	501	201	165	76	37	14	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 094	2 368	2 779	1 902	1 147	512	386
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 877	1 671	2 487	1 791	1 089	476	362
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 256	1 204	2 058	1 418	906	387	283
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 481	764	1 213	759	439	177	128
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 329	430	462	222	121	56	38
UNDER 3 YEARS	543	196	181	90	48	18	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	2 958	1 608	737	331	124	70
NONE UNDER 18	2 344	1 717	418	135	45	19	9
1 UNDER 18	1 638	1 240	256	104	25	7	5
2 UNDER 18	1 110	-	933	136	40	9	-
3 UNDER 18	451	-	-	362	56	23	10
4 UNDER 18	200	-	-	-	166	24	10
5 UNDER 18	59	-	-	-	-	42	17
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 256	1 204	2 058	1 418	906	387	283
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.07	0.41	1.28	1.92	2.73	3.12	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.80	0.97	1.73	2.36	3.16	3.69	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.							
BLACK FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	1 773	1 343	1 133	700	384	474
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 108	521	1 023	1 036	677	377	474
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 547	1 562	1 314	1 114	698	384	474
65 YEARS AND OVER	891	469	188	112	45	30	46
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 904	3 657	4 115	4 533	3 509	2 305	3 784
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 222	526	1 360	2 035	1 811	1 256	2 235
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 432	2 464	2 480	2 338	1 644	1 016	1 490
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 249	667	275	160	54	33	59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.77	2.06	3.06	4.00	5.02	6.01	7.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	0.30	1.01	1.80	2.59	3.27	4.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.39	1.85	2.06	2.35	2.65	3.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.38	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.09	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	1 773	1 343	1 133	700	384	474
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	4 421	679	1 175	1 047	683	371	465
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 092	586	1 073	991	641	354	447
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 641	478	903	899	599	336	425
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 719	358	685	662	442	240	332
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 561	210	436	396	247	122	150
UNDER 3 YEARS	856	129	239	200	134	72	81
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 410	728	1 627	2 254	2 044	1 375	2 382
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 719	601	1 471	2 123	1 931	1 319	2 274
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 839	478	1 206	1 785	1 581	1 049	1 740
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 822	366	915	1 207	983	520	832
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 154	220	523	580	398	182	251
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 003	139	265	251	164	83	101
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	1 773	1 343	1 133	700	384	474
NONE UNDER 18	2 165	1 294	440	234	100	48	49
1 UNDER 18	1 353	478	564	161	67	37	46
2 UNDER 18	1 083	339	339	519	128	54	43
3 UNDER 18	633	-	-	220	286	67	62
4 UNDER 18	317	-	-	-	118	139	60
5 UNDER 18	143	-	-	-	-	40	103
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	-	-	-	-	-	112
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 839	478	1 206	1 785	1 581	1 049	1 740
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.35	0.27	0.90	1.58	2.26	2.74	3.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.15	1.00	1.34	1.98	2.64	3.12	4.09
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	829	748	713	421	243	306
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 090	2	508	637	400	237	306
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 072	673	730	699	420	243	306
65 YEARS AND OVER	544	281	116	68	28	16	35
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 830	1 659	2 281	2 853	2 106	1 462	2 468
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 617	2	506	1 084	957	730	1 337
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 387	1 220	1 595	1 659	1 113	713	1 087
65 YEARS AND OVER	826	437	180	110	36	19	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.94	2.00	3.05	4.00	5.00	6.01	8.06
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.42	-	0.68	1.52	2.27	3.00	4.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.27	1.47	2.13	2.33	2.65	2.93	3.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.53	0.24	0.15	0.08	0.08	0.15
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	829	748	713	421	243	306
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 274	-	652	664	412	242	305
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 146	-	585	639	395	235	292
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	-	472	570	361	221	277
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 414	-	365	413	260	160	217
UNDER 6 YEARS	815	-	239	247	156	77	96
UNDER 3 YEARS	470	-	144	134	97	46	47
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 428	-	679	1 260	1 108	851	1 530
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 126	-	596	1 197	1 061	819	1 453
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 046	-	467	981	861	653	1 084
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 481	-	368	693	558	338	524
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 114	-	248	347	245	113	161
UNDER 3 YEARS	547	-	153	165	114	54	61
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	829	748	713	421	243	306
NONE UNDER 18	1 359	829	276	142	60	22	30
1 UNDER 18	698	-	472	124	47	26	28
2 UNDER 18	609	-	-	446	89	39	35
3 UNDER 18	308	-	-	-	225	43	39
4 UNDER 18	155	-	-	-	-	112	43
5 UNDER 18	76	-	-	-	-	-	76
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	-	-	55
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 046	-	467	981	861	653	1 084
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.24	-	0.63	1.38	2.05	2.68	3.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	0.99	1.72	2.38	2.95	3.92

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.							
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	783	533	400	269	132	160
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 876	472	466	381	268	132	160
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 218	738	525	395	269	132	160
65 YEARS AND OVER	283	148	59	39	13	12	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	8 282	1 647	1 643	1 593	1 380	790	1 259
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 366	476	777	922	828	504	862
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 568	987	787	627	509	274	382
65 YEARS AND OVER	346	183	78	45	13	12	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.64	2.10	3.08	3.98	5.02	5.97	7.89
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.92	0.61	1.46	2.30	3.08	3.81	5.40
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.26	1.48	1.57	1.89	2.07	2.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.23	0.15	0.11	0.05	0.09	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	783	533	400	269	132	160
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	1 992	606	475	367	262	127	156
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 819	526	445	341	239	117	150
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 641	437	397	320	232	112	144
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 238	309	301	241	176	80	112
UNDER 6 YEARS	709	192	188	143	87	44	54
UNDER 3 YEARS	367	113	93	63	37	26	34
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 717	647	872	956	912	507	823
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 372	537	804	899	853	486	793
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 631	436	682	784	706	391	633
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 247	335	520	497	412	182	301
UNDER 6 YEARS	996	201	266	223	148	69	90
UNDER 3 YEARS	433	123	111	80	50	29	40
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	783	533	400	269	132	160
NONE UNDER 18	636	347	136	80	37	20	16
1 UNDER 18	600	437	84	33	19	9	17
2 UNDER 18	438	-	313	69	35	15	6
3 UNDER 18	323	-	-	218	60	22	22
4 UNDER 18	160	-	-	-	117	26	17
5 UNDER 18	66	-	-	-	-	40	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	-	-	55
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 631	436	682	784	706	391	633
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	0.56	1.28	1.96	2.62	2.95	3.96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.21	1.00	1.72	2.45	3.04	3.48	4.41
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	55.4	9.6	67.6	89.8	95.9	98.8	99.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.3	80.8	98.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.6	33.6	11.5	4.8	5.1	6.7	8.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	65.0	15.4	91.6	98.1	99.2	99.0	99.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.8	11.8	83.0	95.7	96.8	96.8	97.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.1	8.8	64.8	86.8	92.0	94.1	95.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.7	5.7	46.7	62.8	67.4	71.9	77.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	3.2	32.4	37.3	34.7	33.4	37.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	1.6	21.5	21.6	19.1	17.9	18.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	46.9	91.2	35.2	13.2	8.0	5.9	5.0
1 UNDER 18	20.3	8.8	53.9	18.1	10.8	8.1	5.4
2 UNDER 18	19.0	-	10.9	65.4	19.3	14.3	9.8
3 UNDER 18	8.8	-	-	5.3	57.1	20.7	14.2
4 UNDER 18	3.3	-	-	-	4.8	47.7	16.3
5 UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	-	-	3.2	29.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	19.6

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.							
ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.5	0.4	65.0	89.6	95.7	98.7	99.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.6	77.5	99.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	35.1	10.7	4.0	4.7	6.1	8.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	61.7	-	92.1	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.0	-	83.4	96.7	97.9	97.0	97.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	-	63.4	87.6	92.9	95.5	96.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.6	-	46.9	63.8	68.1	73.4	79.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.1	-	34.6	38.6	35.6	33.7	36.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	-	24.0	22.7	19.9	18.3	19.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.0	100.0	36.6	12.4	7.1	4.5	3.9
1 UNDER 18	19.1	-	63.4	16.5	11.2	8.3	4.9
2 UNDER 18	19.2	-	-	71.1	20.0	14.8	10.8
3 UNDER 18	8.8	-	-	-	61.7	21.1	14.3
4 UNDER 18	3.1	-	-	-	-	51.3	17.1
5 UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	31.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	17.7
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.3	47.1	81.4	91.8	98.3	99.4	99.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.8	92.1	98.4	99.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.6	27.4	12.8	9.8	6.6	11.0	9.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	85.9	76.3	92.1	94.6	97.6	96.7	98.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.9	58.9	83.9	88.2	89.8	89.2	93.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.2	44.8	74.2	81.3	86.1	84.4	88.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.2	29.9	49.1	56.0	63.0	61.2	66.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.4	16.9	25.4	27.6	28.6	32.0	32.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.8	8.3	12.2	12.7	12.8	15.8	16.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	36.8	55.2	25.8	18.7	13.9	15.6	11.1
1 UNDER 18	27.7	44.8	16.1	12.3	7.3	6.4	9.8
2 UNDER 18	19.1	-	58.1	17.9	12.5	9.1	2.6
3 UNDER 18	9.5	-	-	51.1	19.0	17.4	13.9
4 UNDER 18	4.5	-	-	-	47.3	19.2	11.9
5 UNDER 18	1.5	-	-	-	-	32.3	18.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	32.3
WHITE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.4	7.7	66.5	89.6	95.9	98.9	99.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.8	80.0	98.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.9	34.3	11.2	4.2	4.8	6.5	8.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	63.5	13.3	92.2	98.7	99.4	99.5	99.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.5	9.8	83.4	96.6	97.5	97.6	98.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	7.1	64.5	87.6	92.9	95.3	97.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.5	4.4	46.0	63.2	67.9	73.6	80.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.9	2.4	32.1	37.3	34.4	33.6	38.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.0	1.1	21.7	21.9	18.8	17.9	19.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	46.2	92.9	35.5	12.4	7.1	4.7	3.0
1 UNDER 18	19.9	7.1	55.3	16.4	10.8	7.8	4.0
2 UNDER 18	18.9	-	9.2	67.5	19.5	14.3	9.6
3 UNDER 18	8.5	-	-	3.7	59.4	21.4	14.5
4 UNDER 18	3.0	-	-	-	3.3	49.9	18.1
5 UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	-	-	1.9	33.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	17.6

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.							
WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.4	0.4	64.7	89.6	95.8	98.9	99.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.3	77.2	99.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.2	35.2	10.3	3.6	4.4	6.0	7.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	60.8	-	92.6	99.0	99.6	99.5	99.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.3	-	83.9	97.3	96.2	98.1	98.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	-	63.3	88.2	93.6	96.0	97.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.0	-	46.5	64.2	68.6	74.4	81.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.7	-	34.5	38.7	35.2	34.0	39.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.9	-	24.2	22.9	19.4	18.3	20.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.8	100.0	36.7	11.8	6.4	4.0	2.4
1 UNDER 18	18.9	-	63.3	16.5	11.0	6.0	3.9
2 UNDER 18	19.2	-	-	71.7	20.0	14.4	10.1
3 UNDER 18	8.7	-	-	-	62.6	21.6	14.5
4 UNDER 18	3.0	-	-	-	-	51.9	18.4
5 UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	33.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	17.0
WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.1	43.3	79.3	89.9	98.0	98.7	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	91.5	98.3	99.7	100.0	100.0	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.0	29.8	13.3	10.0	7.4	13.3	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	85.4	76.2	93.1	96.1	97.8	98.7	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.4	56.6	84.0	89.6	90.4	90.3	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.8	41.9	74.0	81.7	86.5	84.4	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.7	26.7	46.7	53.1	61.0	61.4	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.0	15.0	21.9	22.7	25.1	29.2	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.6	6.8	10.3	10.4	11.1	11.7	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	40.2	58.1	26.0	18.3	13.5	15.6	(B)
1 UNDER 18	28.1	41.9	15.9	14.1	7.6	6.0	(B)
2 UNDER 18	19.2	-	58.0	18.5	12.1	7.1	(B)
3 UNDER 18	7.7	-	-	49.1	16.8	18.7	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.4	-	-	-	50.1	19.0	(B)
5 UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	-	-	33.7	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
BLACK FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.8	29.4	76.2	91.5	96.7	98.2	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.5	88.1	97.9	98.3	99.8	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.3	26.4	14.0	9.9	6.4	7.8	10.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	76.1	38.3	87.5	92.4	97.6	96.8	98.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	33.1	79.9	87.5	91.6	92.4	94.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.7	27.0	67.2	79.4	85.7	87.6	89.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	46.8	20.2	51.0	58.4	63.2	62.5	70.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.9	11.9	32.4	34.9	35.3	31.8	31.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.7	7.3	17.8	17.7	19.2	18.8	17.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	37.3	73.0	32.8	20.6	14.3	12.4	10.3
1 UNDER 18	23.3	27.0	42.0	14.2	9.4	9.7	9.6
2 UNDER 18	18.6	-	25.2	45.8	18.3	14.7	9.0
3 UNDER 18	10.9	-	-	19.4	40.8	17.4	13.0
4 UNDER 18	5.5	-	-	-	16.9	36.1	12.6
5 UNDER 18	2.5	-	-	-	-	10.3	21.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	23.6

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.							
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.1	0.2	68.0	89.4	98.9	97.2	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.2	81.2	97.6	98.1	99.7	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	16.7	33.9	15.5	9.6	6.6	6.7	11.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	69.8	-	87.2	93.2	97.8	99.5	99.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	65.8	-	78.3	89.6	93.9	96.3	95.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.3	-	63.1	80.0	85.8	90.9	90.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.4	-	48.8	58.0	61.7	65.6	70.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	25.0	-	31.9	34.6	37.1	31.8	31.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.4	-	19.3	18.8	23.1	19.0	15.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.7	100.0	36.9	20.0	14.2	9.1	9.7
1 UNDER 18	21.4	-	63.1	17.5	11.2	10.9	9.3
2 UNDER 18	18.7	-	-	62.6	21.1	16.0	11.6
3 UNDER 18	9.4	-	-	-	53.6	17.8	12.8
4 UNDER 18	4.8	-	-	-	-	46.2	14.0
5 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	24.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	17.9
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	60.3	87.5	95.1	99.4	100.0	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.4	94.1	98.6	98.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.4	18.8	11.1	9.6	4.8	9.3	7.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	87.5	77.3	89.3	91.7	97.2	95.8	97.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.9	67.2	83.5	85.3	89.0	88.7	93.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.1	55.7	74.5	79.9	86.3	84.8	89.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	54.4	42.0	56.5	60.2	65.5	60.6	70.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	31.1	24.5	35.3	35.8	32.3	33.6	34.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.1	14.5	17.5	15.7	13.7	19.8	21.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	27.9	44.3	25.5	20.1	13.7	15.2	10.1
1 UNDER 18	26.3	55.7	15.8	8.4	7.2	6.9	10.8
2 UNDER 18	19.2	-	58.7	17.1	13.2	11.4	3.7
3 UNDER 18	14.2	-	-	54.8	22.4	16.8	14.0
4 UNDER 18	7.0	-	-	-	43.4	19.7	10.7
5 UNDER 18	2.9	-	-	-	-	29.9	16.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	34.5

Table 6. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Presence of Own Children of Specified Age

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--								
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18	UNDER 25	ANY AGE
NUMBER										
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	2 872	7 626	12 929	18 052	22 124	26 525	30 369	34 783	37 204
1 CHILD	14 096	2 841	6 725	9 009	10 372	10 714	11 463	11 641	12 415	14 096
2 CHILDREN	12 525	31	869	3 387	5 934	7 939	9 487	10 846	12 091	12 525
3 CHILDREN	6 328	-	31	470	1 430	2 600	3 803	5 013	6 154	6 328
4 CHILDREN	2 633	-	1	59	259	666	1 253	1 869	2 559	2 633
5 CHILDREN	986	-	-	5	53	150	369	637	907	986
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	676	-	-	-	4	56	150	364	656	676
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	47 385	2 607	6 674	10 967	15 065	18 282	21 688	24 625	27 977	29 215
1 CHILD	10 160	2 579	5 873	7 517	8 500	8 616	9 085	9 051	9 410	10 160
2 CHILDREN	10 380	28	776	3 010	5 094	6 771	7 991	9 114	10 121	10 380
3 CHILDREN	5 285	-	22	382	1 219	2 206	3 201	4 185	5 152	5 285
4 CHILDREN	2 104	-	-	55	212	527	996	1 485	2 056	2 104
5 CHILDREN	754	-	-	3	36	120	307	504	722	754
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	532	-	-	-	3	41	108	285	516	532
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 236	237	890	1 845	2 789	3 555	4 456	5 206	6 083	7 074
1 CHILD	3 388	234	795	1 390	1 720	1 900	2 150	2 280	2 604	3 388
2 CHILDREN	1 901	3	85	361	601	1 099	1 381	1 576	1 763	1 901
3 CHILDREN	973	-	9	88	205	378	581	782	940	973
4 CHILDREN	500	-	1	4	47	135	246	367	473	500
5 CHILDREN	178	-	-	1	15	29	59	127	171	178
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	134	-	-	-	1	14	39	75	131	134
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	2 507	6 583	11 059	15 463	18 961	22 763	26 168	30 045	32 109
1 CHILD	12 207	2 480	5 808	7 697	8 895	9 196	9 856	10 078	10 750	12 207
2 CHILDREN	11 095	27	749	2 938	5 174	6 914	8 326	9 566	10 735	11 095
3 CHILDREN	5 476	-	25	371	1 160	2 193	3 228	4 285	5 329	5 476
4 CHILDREN	2 168	-	1	51	195	527	990	1 524	2 102	2 168
5 CHILDREN	707	-	-	4	36	102	274	480	685	707
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	456	-	-	-	4	30	89	234	444	456
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	43 423	2 362	6 038	9 875	13 584	16 486	19 553	22 250	25 299	26 387
1 CHILD	9 203	2 337	5 317	6 752	7 654	7 761	8 178	8 190	8 525	9 203
2 CHILDREN	9 500	24	699	2 734	4 652	6 173	7 307	8 328	9 279	9 500
3 CHILDREN	4 798	-	22	336	1 064	1 969	2 872	3 792	4 690	4 798
4 CHILDREN	1 867	-	-	49	178	466	872	1 310	1 816	1 867
5 CHILDREN	618	-	-	2	32	92	248	419	597	618
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	400	-	-	-	3	26	77	212	391	400
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 828	129	501	1 105	1 735	2 257	2 909	3 485	4 163	4 975
1 CHILD	2 560	126	452	877	1 135	1 286	1 499	1 638	1 904	2 560
2 CHILDREN	1 398	3	45	191	489	687	926	1 118	1 293	1 398
3 CHILDREN	614	-	3	34	90	211	337	451	582	614
4 CHILDREN	274	-	1	2	17	59	111	200	259	274
5 CHILDREN	82	-	-	1	4	10	26	59	78	82
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	48	-	-	-	1	3	9	19	46	48
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 806	292	856	1 561	2 206	2 719	3 244	3 641	4 092	4 421
1 CHILD	1 641	289	757	1 100	1 268	1 313	1 375	1 353	1 427	1 641
2 CHILDREN	1 210	3	93	365	633	866	997	1 083	1 145	1 210
3 CHILDREN	738	-	6	87	233	349	494	633	717	738
4 CHILDREN	427	-	-	7	58	128	241	317	417	427
5 CHILDREN	214	-	-	1	14	39	81	143	202	214
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	191	-	-	-	-	23	55	112	185	191
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 260	176	470	815	1 149	1 414	1 691	1 901	2 146	2 274
1 CHILD	779	173	415	576	665	685	718	698	711	779
2 CHILDREN	685	3	55	199	330	457	534	609	656	685
3 CHILDREN	386	-	-	34	120	187	258	308	365	386
4 CHILDREN	207	-	-	5	30	54	108	155	207	207
5 CHILDREN	115	-	-	1	3	20	47	76	106	115
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	103	-	-	-	-	12	25	55	98	103
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 277	105	367	709	1 007	1 238	1 477	1 641	1 819	1 992
1 CHILD	769	105	324	490	560	580	610	600	643	769
2 CHILDREN	478	-	37	163	296	397	441	438	446	478
3 CHILDREN	347	-	6	53	112	159	234	348	348	347
4 CHILDREN	219	-	-	2	28	73	130	160	207	219
5 CHILDREN	93	-	-	-	11	19	32	66	90	93
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	86	-	-	-	-	11	30	55	84	86

Table 6. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Presence of Own Children of Specified Age—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--								
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18	UNDER 25	ANY AGE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	24.6	98.9	88.2	69.7	57.5	48.4	43.2	38.3	35.7	37.9
2 CHILDREN	21.9	1.1	11.4	26.2	32.9	35.9	35.8	35.7	34.8	33.7
3 CHILDREN	11.1	-	0.4	3.6	7.9	11.7	14.3	16.5	17.7	17.0
4 CHILDREN	4.6	-	-	0.5	1.9	3.0	4.7	6.2	7.4	7.1
5 CHILDREN	1.7	-	-	-	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.1	2.6	2.5
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	1.2	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.9	1.8
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	21.4	98.9	88.0	68.5	56.4	47.1	41.9	36.8	33.6	34.6
2 CHILDREN	21.9	1.1	11.7	27.4	33.8	37.0	36.8	37.0	36.2	35.5
3 CHILDREN	11.2	-	0.3	3.5	8.1	12.1	14.6	17.0	18.4	18.1
4 CHILDREN	4.4	-	-	0.5	1.4	2.9	4.6	6.0	7.3	7.2
5 CHILDREN	1.6	-	-	-	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.0	2.6	2.6
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	1.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.8	1.8
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	41.1	98.9	89.3	75.3	61.7	53.4	48.2	43.8	42.8	47.9
2 CHILDREN	23.1	1.1	9.6	19.6	28.7	30.9	31.0	30.3	29.0	26.9
3 CHILDREN	11.8	-	1.0	4.8	7.3	10.6	13.0	15.0	15.5	13.8
4 CHILDREN	6.1	-	0.1	0.2	1.7	3.8	5.5	7.0	7.8	7.1
5 CHILDREN	2.2	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.4	2.8	2.5
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	1.6	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.9	1.4	2.2	1.9
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	24.2	98.9	88.2	69.6	57.5	48.5	43.3	38.5	35.8	38.0
2 CHILDREN	22.0	1.1	11.4	26.6	33.8	36.5	36.6	36.6	35.7	34.6
3 CHILDREN	10.8	-	0.4	3.4	7.5	11.6	14.2	16.4	17.7	17.1
4 CHILDREN	4.3	-	-	0.5	1.3	2.8	4.3	5.8	7.0	6.8
5 CHILDREN	1.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.5	1.2	1.8	2.3	2.2
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	0.9	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.4
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	21.2	99.0	88.1	68.4	56.3	47.1	41.8	36.8	33.7	34.9
2 CHILDREN	21.9	1.0	11.6	27.7	34.2	37.4	37.4	37.4	36.7	36.0
3 CHILDREN	11.1	-	0.4	3.4	7.8	11.9	14.7	17.0	18.5	18.2
4 CHILDREN	4.3	-	-	0.5	1.3	2.8	4.5	5.9	7.2	7.1
5 CHILDREN	1.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.6	1.3	1.9	2.4	2.3
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	0.9	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.5
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	43.9	98.0	90.2	79.4	65.4	57.0	51.5	47.0	45.7	51.5
2 CHILDREN	24.0	2.0	9.1	17.3	28.2	30.4	31.8	32.1	31.1	28.1
3 CHILDREN	10.5	-	0.6	3.2	5.2	9.4	11.6	12.9	14.0	12.4
4 CHILDREN	4.7	-	0.2	0.2	1.0	2.6	3.8	5.7	6.2	5.5
5 CHILDREN	1.4	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.7	1.9	1.6
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.0
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	28.3	99.1	88.4	70.5	57.5	48.3	42.4	37.2	34.9	37.1
2 CHILDREN	20.8	0.9	10.9	23.4	28.7	31.9	30.7	29.7	28.0	27.4
3 CHILDREN	12.7	-	0.7	5.6	10.6	12.8	15.2	17.4	17.5	16.7
4 CHILDREN	7.4	-	-	0.5	2.6	4.7	7.4	8.7	10.2	9.7
5 CHILDREN	3.7	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.4	2.5	3.9	4.9	4.8
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.8	1.7	3.1	4.5	4.3
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	23.9	98.5	88.3	70.6	57.9	48.4	42.5	36.7	33.1	34.2
2 CHILDREN	21.0	1.5	11.7	24.4	28.8	32.3	31.6	32.0	30.6	30.1
3 CHILDREN	11.8	-	-	4.2	10.5	13.2	15.3	16.2	17.0	17.0
4 CHILDREN	6.3	-	-	0.6	2.6	3.8	6.4	8.2	9.6	9.1
5 CHILDREN	3.5	-	-	0.2	0.3	1.4	2.8	4.0	5.1	5.1
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	3.1	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.5	2.9	4.6	4.5
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	33.8	100.0	88.4	69.2	55.7	46.8	41.3	36.6	35.4	38.6
2 CHILDREN	21.0	-	10.0	23.0	29.4	32.0	29.8	26.7	24.5	24.0
3 CHILDREN	15.2	-	1.6	7.5	11.1	12.8	15.9	19.7	19.2	17.4
4 CHILDREN	9.6	-	-	0.3	2.8	5.9	8.8	9.8	11.4	11.0
5 CHILDREN	4.1	-	-	-	1.1	1.5	2.2	4.0	5.0	4.7
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	3.8	-	-	-	-	0.9	2.0	3.4	4.6	4.3

Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Head, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ²	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ²	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
ALL RACES									
TOTAL FAMILIES	57 215	48 979	8 236	59 675	49 647	10 029	1.04	1.01	1.22
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 678	6 106	572	8 087	7 457	630	1.21	1.22	1.10
ACCOUNTANTS	548	500	48	586	554	34	1.07	1.11	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 047	1 041	6	1 242	1 236	7	1.19	1.19	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	578	563	15	753	741	13	1.30	1.31	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	307	168	140	343	178	165	1.12	1.06	1.18
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	573	556	14	725	713	11	1.27	1.26	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	463	437	27	519	478	41	1.12	1.09	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	3 161	2 839	322	3 917	3 557	360	1.24	1.25	1.12
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 817	6 522	295	7 362	7 071	291	1.08	1.06	0.99
SALARIED	5 547	5 280	267	6 070	5 801	269	1.09	1.10	1.01
MANUFACTURING	1 090	1 071	19	1 208	1 196	12	1.11	1.12	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1 149	1 076	74	1 315	1 220	95	1.14	1.13	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 307	3 133	175	3 547	3 385	162	1.07	1.08	0.93
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 270	1 242	27	1 292	1 270	22	1.02	1.02	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	565	548	17	570	554	16	1.01	1.01	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	705	695	10	723	717	6	1.03	1.03	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 545	2 342	203	2 731	2 510	221	1.07	1.07	1.09
RETAIL TRADE	705	589	117	580	474	106	0.82	0.81	0.91
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 840	1 753	87	2 151	2 036	115	1.17	1.16	1.33
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 571	2 108	1 463	3 900	2 190	1 711	1.09	1.04	1.17
BOOKKEEPERS	285	118	167	282	131	150	0.99	1.11	0.90
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	388	361	27	389	350	40	1.00	0.97	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	566	29	537	692	49	643	1.22	(B)	1.20
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 332	1 599	733	2 537	1 660	877	1.09	1.04	1.20
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 739	8 637	103	10 768	10 629	139	1.23	1.23	1.35
CARPENTERS	826	823	3	975	974	1	1.18	1.18	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 732	1 732	-	2 256	2 256	-	1.30	1.30	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 297	1 266	31	1 616	1 581	35	1.25	1.25	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 445	2 439	5	3 004	2 999	5	1.23	1.23	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	926	921	5	1 070	1 055	15	1.16	1.15	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 514	1 455	59	1 847	1 765	82	1.22	1.21	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 800	4 152	648	6 231	5 335	896	1.30	1.28	1.38
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	2 063	1 814	249	2 705	2 357	348	1.31	1.30	1.40
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 254	966	287	1 716	1 296	419	1.37	1.34	1.46
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 483	1 372	111	1 810	1 682	128	1.22	1.23	1.15
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 321	2 308	13	3 091	3 073	18	1.33	1.33	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	1 949	1 938	12	2 567	2 551	16	1.32	1.32	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	372	370	2	523	522	1	1.41	1.41	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 926	1 877	49	2 401	2 314	87	1.25	1.23	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	357	357	-	518	518	-	1.45	1.45	(B)
MANUFACTURING	585	557	27	753	708	45	1.29	1.27	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	985	963	22	1 130	1 088	42	1.15	1.13	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 077	1 071	6	1 030	1 030	-	0.96	0.96	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	382	362	20	547	515	31	1.43	1.42	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 263	2 371	892	3 655	2 532	1 124	1.12	1.07	1.26
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 013	856	157	1 028	833	195	1.01	0.97	1.25
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	644	307	337	697	282	415	1.08	0.92	1.23
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	310	70	240	374	71	303	1.21	(B)	1.26
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	357	218	139	414	226	188	1.16	1.04	1.35
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	938	920	19	1 142	1 119	23	1.22	1.22	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	157	7	150	182	-	182	1.15	(B)	1.21
UNEMPLOYED	1 845	1 407	438	2 563	1 812	750	1.39	1.29	1.71
ARMED FORCES	744	744	-	1 083	1 083	-	1.46	1.46	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 349	8 965	3 384	6 046	2 097	3 949	0.49	0.23	1.17

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Head, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE									
TOTAL FAMILIES	50 530	44 701	5 828	50 728	44 471	6 256	1.00	0.99	1.07
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 207	5 766	441	7 449	6 968	481	1.20	1.21	1.09
ACCOUNTANTS	513	469	44	521	491	30	1.02	1.05	(B)
ENGINEERS	998	995	3	1 164	1 164	-	1.17	1.17	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	548	535	13	701	690	12	1.28	1.29	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	247	145	102	275	154	122	1.12	1.06	1.19
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	543	531	12	675	666	9	1.24	1.25	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	441	418	23	484	452	32	1.10	1.08	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	2 917	2 673	245	3 629	3 353	277	1.24	1.25	1.13
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 504	6 241	264	6 995	6 732	262	1.08	1.08	0.99
SALARIED	5 306	5 069	236	5 790	5 550	240	1.09	1.09	1.02
MANUFACTURING	1 078	1 059	19	1 183	1 171	12	1.10	1.11	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1 110	1 040	70	1 264	1 177	87	1.14	1.13	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 117	2 970	147	3 342	3 202	141	1.07	1.08	0.96
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 199	1 171	27	1 204	1 182	22	1.00	1.01	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	525	507	17	519	503	16	0.99	0.99	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	674	664	10	686	680	6	1.02	1.02	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 449	2 273	175	2 620	2 427	193	1.07	1.07	1.10
RETAIL TRADE	666	570	96	541	453	88	0.81	0.80	0.92
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 783	1 704	80	2 079	1 974	105	1.17	1.16	1.32
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 038	1 875	1 162	3 167	1 918	1 249	1.04	1.02	1.07
BOOKKEEPERS	273	117	156	275	130	145	1.01	1.11	0.93
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	320	310	10	311	298	13	0.97	0.96	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	472	28	445	556	47	508	1.18	(B)	1.14
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	1 972	1 420	551	2 026	1 443	582	1.03	1.02	1.06
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 143	8 061	81	9 856	9 748	109	1.21	1.21	1.33
CARPENTERS	776	773	3	890	889	1	1.15	1.15	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 594	1 594	-	2 057	2 057	-	1.29	1.29	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 216	1 191	25	1 463	1 433	30	1.20	1.20	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 281	2 275	5	2 762	2 757	5	1.21	1.21	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	882	877	5	1 007	992	15	1.14	1.13	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 394	1 352	43	1 678	1 621	57	1.20	1.20	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 125	3 682	443	5 228	4 675	553	1.27	1.27	1.25
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 792	1 608	184	2 290	2 054	236	1.28	1.28	1.28
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 026	839	187	1 317	1 093	223	1.28	1.30	1.19
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 306	1 234	72	1 622	1 528	94	1.24	1.24	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 011	2 000	11	2 598	2 585	13	1.29	1.29	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	1 687	1 678	9	2 152	2 141	11	1.28	1.28	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	323	322	2	446	444	1	1.38	1.38	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 538	1 506	32	1 807	1 764	43	1.18	1.17	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	293	293	-	407	407	-	1.39	1.39	(B)
MANUFACTURING	458	440	17	564	544	20	1.23	1.24	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	787	773	14	837	813	24	1.06	1.05	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 044	1 038	6	1 005	1 005	-	0.96	0.97	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	322	303	19	451	420	31	1.40	1.39	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 508	1 933	576	2 738	2 055	682	1.09	1.06	1.19
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	720	654	66	700	628	72	0.97	0.96	(B)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	491	236	255	509	199	309	1.04	0.84	1.21
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	175	40	135	193	47	146	1.10	(B)	1.09
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	288	182	106	313	176	137	1.09	0.97	1.29
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	834	821	14	1 023	1 005	18	1.23	1.22	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	62	5	57	70	-	70	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	1 457	1 228	232	1 817	1 500	317	1.25	1.22	1.37
ARMED FORCES	819	619	-	918	918	-	1.48	1.48	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 505	8 175	2 330	4 008	1 755	2 253	0.38	0.21	0.97

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Head, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES			OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			CHILDREN PER FAMILY		
	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	MALE HEAD ¹	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
BLACK									
TOTAL FAMILIES	5 606	3 529	2 277	7 839	4 208	3 631	1.35	1.19	1.59
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	311	196	116	407	271	136	1.31	1.38	1.18
ACCOUNTANTS	14	11	3	18	16	2	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	14	11	3	25	19	7	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	8	8	-	17	17	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	49	16	33	55	15	39	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	20	17	3	35	33	2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	21	18	3	35	26	9	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	185	115	70	222	145	78	1.20	1.26	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	209	185	24	270	243	26	1.29	1.32	(B)
SALARIED	166	143	24	204	178	26	1.23	1.25	(B)
MANUFACTURING	12	12	-	24	24	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	28	25	3	44	36	8	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	126	106	20	137	118	18	1.08	1.12	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	43	43	-	65	65	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	19	19	-	33	33	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	24	24	-	32	32	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	78	58	20	94	70	24	1.19	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	29	15	14	36	21	15	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	49	43	6	58	48	9	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	470	188	282	648	214	434	1.38	1.14	1.54
BOOKKEEPERS	10	-	10	5	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	61	48	13	68	49	19	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	90	2	88	133	2	131	1.47	(B)	1.48
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	309	138	171	443	163	279	1.43	1.19	1.63
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	494	474	20	775	746	29	1.57	1.57	(B)
CARPENTERS	37	37	-	68	68	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	120	120	-	171	171	-	1.42	1.42	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	76	71	6	147	141	5	1.92	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	124	124	-	186	186	-	1.49	1.49	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	41	41	-	61	61	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	95	80	15	143	119	24	1.50	1.48	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	616	423	193	901	575	326	1.46	1.36	1.69
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	244	185	59	370	262	108	1.52	1.42	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	213	118	95	368	183	185	1.73	1.56	1.94
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	160	121	39	163	129	34	1.02	1.07	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	292	289	3	453	448	5	1.55	1.55	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	245	243	3	376	372	5	1.53	1.53	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	47	47	-	76	76	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	362	344	18	548	504	44	1.51	1.46	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	61	61	-	109	109	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	119	109	10	165	139	26	1.58	1.27	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	181	174	8	274	256	18	1.51	1.47	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	23	-	19	19	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	52	52	-	79	79	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	666	365	301	819	392	428	1.23	1.07	1.42
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	270	182	88	308	188	121	1.14	1.03	1.37
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	108	34	74	146	48	98	1.35	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	124	23	100	173	19	154	1.40	(B)	1.53
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	67	34	33	94	43	50	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	97	92	5	98	94	5	1.01	1.01	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	95	2	93	111	-	111	1.17	(B)	1.20
UNEMPLOYED	343	148	195	663	250	413	1.93	1.69	2.12
ARMED FORCES	97	97	-	126	126	-	1.30	1.30	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 697	683	1 013	1 925	272	1 654	1.13	0.40	1.63

¹INCLUDES HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND MALE FAMILY HEADS WITH NO WIFE PRESENT.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families by Years of School Completed by Head, by Type and Age of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.												
ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 705	477	1 116	2 033	758	322	3 531	1 270	671	1 052	302	235
2 PERSONS	1 706	100	289	836	328	153	2 102	743	364	655	194	145
3 PERSONS	1 445	121	317	645	254	108	1 730	237	151	218	74	50
4 PERSONS	792	107	221	319	101	44	359	147	60	108	20	24
5 PERSONS	432	72	162	139	46	13	179	68	42	47	12	9
6 PERSONS	169	46	55	54	12	2	92	42	26	16	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	162	32	72	40	16	1	69	33	28	7	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS	15 174	1 851	4 078	6 136	2 232	877	10 230	3 840	2 090	2 875	785	640
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.22	3.88	3.65	3.02	2.95	2.72	2.90	3.02	3.11	2.73	2.60	2.72
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 705	477	1 116	2 033	758	322	3 531	1 270	671	1 052	302	235
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	4 439	465	1 093	1 896	708	276	2 635	934	510	825	210	157
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 428	462	1 091	1 892	707	276	1 655	450	353	574	154	124
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 274	445	1 057	1 822	682	269	1 655	450	353	574	154	124
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 350	364	872	1 386	545	182	1 332	276	217	283	77	76
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 824	212	561	742	282	102	205	63	57	63	6	16
UNDER 3 YEARS	884	106	307	341	99	32	21	6	4	4	1	1
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 304	372	785	1 382	531	234	925	275	215	280	77	77
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 532	1 279	2 729	3 710	1 331	482	4 464	1 570	969	1 334	308	283
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 497	1 271	2 717	3 702	1 325	482	2 925	804	698	962	240	220
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 633	1 173	2 456	3 355	1 202	447	1 395	421	350	418	92	115
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 576	731	1 646	2 124	814	261	242	73	68	75	6	17
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 336	307	761	914	282	72	24	8	8	8	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	989	130	352	368	107	32	6	2	2	-	-	1
6 TO 17 YEARS	6 297	866	1 695	2 442	919	375	1 371	413	342	413	89	114
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 705	477	1 116	2 033	758	322	3 531	1 270	671	1 052	302	235
NONE UNDER 18	431	32	59	211	76	53	2 599	994	454	769	225	157
1 UNDER 18	1 694	103	339	805	322	124	586	168	127	180	65	46
2 UNDER 18	1 357	125	295	609	225	104	219	68	51	67	6	27
3 UNDER 18	692	98	212	260	92	30	90	32	19	29	6	3
4 UNDER 18	339	74	133	96	27	9	28	5	17	4	-	2
5 UNDER 18	119	27	47	34	9	2	8	2	3	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	73	18	31	18	7	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 633	1 173	2 456	3 355	1 202	447	1 395	421	350	418	92	115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.83	2.46	2.20	1.65	1.59	1.39	0.40	0.33	0.52	0.40	0.30	0.49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.02	2.64	2.32	1.84	1.76	1.67	1.50	1.52	1.61	1.48	1.19	1.47
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	24 943	1 760	3 030	10 008	4 678	5 467	25 587	6 950	4 057	7 991	2 872	3 717
2 PERSONS	5 965	240	560	2 345	1 359	1 461	14 068	4 396	2 298	4 198	1 466	1 690
3 PERSONS	5 886	365	792	2 487	1 109	1 133	5 192	1 249	853	1 764	641	686
4 PERSONS	7 213	466	810	2 859	1 348	1 730	3 226	622	477	1 084	377	668
5 PERSONS	3 716	351	520	1 466	569	811	1 715	332	233	547	223	379
6 PERSONS	1 423	180	212	569	213	248	758	178	120	237	96	169
7 OR MORE PERSONS	739	159	135	281	79	84	586	172	76	161	50	127
TOTAL MEMBERS	90 221	7 428	11 526	36 076	15 990	19 201	75 358	19 461	11 658	23 598	8 557	12 083
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.62	4.22	3.80	3.60	3.42	3.51	2.95	2.80	2.87	2.95	2.98	3.25
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	24 943	1 760	3 030	10 008	4 678	5 467	25 587	6 950	4 057	7 991	2 872	3 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	19 951	1 589	2 624	8 127	3 510	4 101	12 158	2 719	1 859	4 081	1 439	2 060
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 942	1 589	2 621	8 123	3 508	4 101	10 103	1 873	1 536	3 517	1 256	1 921
UNDER 18 YEARS	19 553	1 539	2 564	7 951	3 449	4 050	6 615	1 274	1 032	2 189	784	1 335
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 698	1 288	2 161	6 674	3 026	3 547	2 263	500	332	703	268	461
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 618	778	1 349	4 157	1 997	2 336	441	134	42	120	44	100
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 413	449	800	2 467	1 239	1 459	169	47	14	46	18	44
6 TO 17 YEARS	13 502	1 196	1 798	5 567	2 230	2 711	6 501	1 248	1 022	2 164	766	1 301
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	42 092	4 067	5 792	16 904	6 950	8 379	23 707	5 225	3 492	7 605	2 784	4 600
UNDER 25 YEARS	42 056	4 062	5 781	16 888	6 945	8 375	20 335	3 872	2 955	6 684	2 492	4 332
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 513	3 756	5 380	15 808	6 567	8 002	11 214	2 347	1 677	3 551	1 257	2 383
UNDER 12 YEARS	28 357	2 521	3 674	11 140	4 967	6 055	3 030	747	410	882	352	638
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 972	1 131	1 725	5 372	2 637	3 106	495	156	48	129	46	116
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 047	535	880	2 689	1 353	1 590	173	52	14	45	17	45
6 TO 17 YEARS	25 542	2 625	3 655	10 436	3 929	4 896	10 720	2 190	1 629	3 422	1 211	2 267
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	24 943	1 760	3 030	10 008	4 678	5 467	25 587	6 950	4 057	7 991	2 872	3 717
NONE UNDER 18	5 390	221	465	2 057	1 229	1 417	18 972	5 676	3 025	5 802	2 088	2 381
1 UNDER 18	6 439	400	864	2 723	1 224	1 227	3 639	685	601	1 238	457	658
2 UNDER 18	7 765	476	893	3 132	1 445	1 818	1 801	298	275	620	200	408
3 UNDER 18	3 510	353	489	1 401	548	774	1 106	166	106	235	99	169
4 UNDER 18	1 291	190	215	490	175	222	233	61	32	57	21	62
5 UNDER 18	365	64	67	147	39	49	115	39	10	35	5	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	182	55	36	58	17	15	52	25	9	5	2	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39 513	3 756	5 380	15 808	6 567	8 002	11 214	2 347	1 677	3 551	1 257	2 383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.58	2.13	1.78	1.58	1.40	1.46	0.44	0.34	0.41	0.44	0.44	0.64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.02	2.44	2.10	1.99	1.90	1.98	1.70	1.64	1.63	1.62	1.60	1.78

Table 8. Characteristics of Families by Years of School Completed by Head, by Type and Age of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--CON.												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 333	317	877	1 348	557	234	2 473	1 226	529	462	153	103
2 PERSONS	798	37	160	357	170	74	975	526	193	156	54	47
3 PERSONS	810	61	197	346	144	62	533	249	106	107	47	24
4 PERSONS	749	56	186	303	146	56	384	171	72	94	27	20
5 PERSONS	446	58	149	156	60	23	254	107	76	47	13	11
6 PERSONS	246	48	80	87	20	10	138	65	39	30	2	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	285	56	105	99	18	7	189	108	43	27	10	-
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 897	1 506	3 696	4 996	1 908	792	9 007	4 439	2 013	1 695	534	324
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.76	4.21	3.71	3.42	3.39	3.64	3.62	3.80	3.67	3.49	3.14
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 333	317	877	1 348	557	234	2 473	1 226	529	462	153	103
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 927	295	809	1 166	471	187	1 493	668	348	313	100	65
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 921	291	808	1 164	471	187	1 172	464	291	278	82	56
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 844	278	788	1 130	464	185	797	318	192	152	37	37
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 416	227	677	954	397	161	303	111	69	91	21	12
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 494	130	421	613	238	92	66	27	9	20	4	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	825	68	258	329	119	52	31	12	6	6	2	3
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 137	243	615	808	337	134	778	316	198	180	50	34
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 102	952	2 257	2 626	921	346	3 307	1 475	817	714	190	110
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 072	943	2 246	2 618	919	346	2 647	1 077	689	618	166	97
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 380	838	2 025	2 354	850	312	1 459	598	364	359	90	48
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 396	504	1 353	1 649	649	241	426	177	93	121	20	15
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 074	210	619	832	302	112	80	35	10	23	7	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	970	88	299	385	137	61	34	14	9	5	2	3
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 305	628	1 407	1 522	549	199	1 380	563	354	336	83	43
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 333	317	877	1 348	557	234	2 473	1 226	529	462	153	103
NONE UNDER 18	489	39	89	218	94	48	1 676	907	332	270	101	66
1 UNDER 18	961	47	209	431	187	86	392	158	89	93	26	25
2 UNDER 18	869	78	197	350	176	68	213	75	58	53	16	11
3 UNDER 18	529	54	181	196	74	25	104	54	25	20	4	1
4 UNDER 18	260	43	113	84	16	4	56	16	20	17	3	-
5 UNDER 18	126	31	49	41	4	1	17	6	6	3	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	98	24	40	27	6	1	14	9	-	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 380	838	2 025	2 354	850	312	1 459	598	364	359	90	48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	2.65	2.31	1.75	1.53	1.33	0.59	0.49	0.69	0.78	0.59	0.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.24	3.02	2.57	2.08	1.83	1.68	1.83	1.88	1.84	1.87	(B)	(B)
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 669	157	335	702	294	181	1 591	790	309	316	111	65
2 PERSONS	258	13	44	109	55	37	271	121	107	88	32	23
3 PERSONS	394	25	67	177	70	55	354	172	62	75	31	13
4 PERSONS	445	28	77	188	104	49	268	108	52	68	25	16
5 PERSONS	256	31	52	101	49	23	165	63	41	38	12	11
6 PERSONS	152	22	45	63	11	10	92	43	23	22	2	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	165	38	51	63	5	7	142	83	24	24	10	-
TOTAL MEMBERS	6 909	801	1 524	2 843	1 081	660	5 921	2 928	1 161	1 199	415	218
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.14	5.09	4.55	4.05	3.67	3.65	3.72	3.70	3.76	3.80	3.72	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 669	157	335	702	294	181	1 591	790	309	316	111	65
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 393	140	287	584	240	144	881	371	188	205	76	41
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 393	140	287	584	240	144	752	291	162	191	67	41
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 363	134	279	570	238	142	538	211	112	142	44	29
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 190	111	240	500	209	131	224	84	41	75	18	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	759	65	127	340	153	74	57	23	8	15	6	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	441	36	74	206	83	42	29	11	7	6	2	3
6 TO 17 YEARS	995	114	226	392	162	101	525	210	112	135	42	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 358	459	787	1 355	475	282	2 070	926	424	482	157	80
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 351	457	785	1 352	475	282	1 775	749	371	433	143	78
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 030	393	713	1 229	446	250	1 016	430	205	264	79	38
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 152	244	443	908	357	200	758	329	147	56	18	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 046	107	178	469	200	92	69	30	9	18	7	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	516	49	85	242	92	49	31	12	8	5	2	3
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 985	286	536	760	246	158	947	399	196	246	73	33
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 669	157	335	702	294	181	1 591	790	309	316	111	65
NONE UNDER 18	306	23	57	131	56	39	1 053	579	197	174	68	36
1 UNDER 18	438	29	72	195	81	59	260	95	52	72	22	19
2 UNDER 18	463	33	76	190	105	59	146	56	34	35	13	9
3 UNDER 18	240	25	59	99	40	17	68	33	16	14	4	1
4 UNDER 18	114	20	35	48	8	4	41	14	8	16	3	-
5 UNDER 18	65	17	20	27	1	1	10	5	2	2	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	42	11	17	11	2	1	13	9	-	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 030	393	713	1 229	446	250	1 016	430	205	264	79	38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.82	2.50	2.13	1.75	1.52	1.38	0.64	0.54	0.66	0.84	0.71	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.22	2.93	2.56	2.16	1.87	1.76	1.89	2.04	1.83	1.86	(B)	(B)

Table 8. Characteristics of Families by Years of School Completed by Head, by Type and Age of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER						
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	
NUMBER--CON.													
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 524	148	518	579	236	42	753	365	201	125	30	32	
2 PERSONS	459	22	103	209	97	28	324	156	73	58	18	18	
3 PERSONS	383	30	121	153	74	5	149	65	41	25	9	10	
4 PERSONS	293	27	109	110	37	9	107	58	20	24	2	4	
5 PERSONS	167	27	97	51	11	-	82	40	33	9	-	-	
6 PERSONS	90	25	35	25	5	-	42	22	15	6	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	112	16	52	31	12	-	47	25	19	3	-	-	
TOTAL MEMBERS	5 563	663	2 105	1 948	743	105	2 718	1 325	788	427	68	91	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	4.48	4.06	3.36	3.15	(B)	3.61	3.63	3.93	3.42	(B)	(B)	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 524	148	518	579	236	42	753	365	201	125	30	32	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	1 459	147	507	547	220	39	533	255	147	91	18	22	
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 453	143	505	545	220	39	533	255	147	91	18	22	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 412	137	493	527	215	39	529	259	147	91	18	22	
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 166	113	422	428	178	28	406	225	131	77	11	14	
UNDER 6 YEARS	703	65	281	257	81	19	267	131	77	11	14		
UNDER 3 YEARS	364	31	176	115	32	10	133	63	37	11	14		
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 091	122	382	392	167	28	228	97	78	38	6	8	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 604	469	1 442	1 204	429	59	1 113	497	362	203	23	28	
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 581	463	1 433	1 199	427	59	1 100	493	362	203	23	28	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 224	425	1 285	1 071	388	56	1 008	459	311	151	17	21	
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 159	255	890	698	276	39	688	293	151	80	7	10	
UNDER 6 YEARS	990	104	429	343	94	20	333	131	77	11	14		
UNDER 3 YEARS	430	39	206	135	38	12	174	83	41	17	21		
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 234	321	856	727	294	36	401	156	150	79	7	10	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 524	148	518	579	236	42	753	365	201	125	30	32	
NONE UNDER 18	112	11	25	52	21	3	524	268	123	85	24	24	
1 UNDER 18	490	18	129	218	100	24	110	54	32	13	4	6	
2 UNDER 18	377	41	114	148	66	7	61	18	22	16	2	2	
3 UNDER 18	287	29	122	96	33	7	35	21	9	5	-	-	
4 UNDER 18	145	24	78	35	8	-	16	2	11	2	-	-	
5 UNDER 18	59	15	28	14	3	-	7	2	3	2	-	-	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	53	10	23	16	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 224	425	1 285	1 071	388	56	408	159	151	80	7	10	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.12	2.87	2.48	1.85	1.64	(B)	0.54	0.44	0.75	0.64	(B)	(B)	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.28	3.10	2.60	2.03	1.80	(B)	1.78	1.64	1.93	1.80	(B)	(B)	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
ALL FAMILIES													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	23.9	13.3	18.3	23.8	29.1	26.8	53.4	59.8	54.2	51.4	50.7	44.9	
3 PERSONS	23.7	20.5	25.4	25.0	23.8	21.2	20.4	18.4	21.0	22.1	22.8	18.5	
4 PERSONS	28.1	25.0	25.6	27.8	28.6	31.3	12.9	9.8	11.9	13.9	13.3	18.2	
5 PERSONS	14.7	19.8	17.0	14.3	12.1	14.6	7.1	5.5	6.8	7.1	7.8	10.5	
6 PERSONS	5.9	10.9	7.5	5.8	4.4	4.5	3.4	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.5	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	10.5	6.2	3.4	1.9	1.6	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	3.5	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	80.9	90.7	88.0	81.8	76.0	75.2	48.9	41.9	48.2	52.1	51.3	56.2	
UNDER 25 YEARS	80.8	90.5	87.8	81.7	76.0	75.2	40.5	29.0	39.9	45.0	44.6	52.4	
UNDER 18 YEARS	79.2	87.5	85.9	79.9	74.7	74.3	26.6	19.8	26.9	28.2	27.8	36.3	
UNDER 12 YEARS	67.7	73.1	72.8	67.2	65.3	65.3	9.3	7.7	8.8	9.4	9.6	12.7	
UNDER 6 YEARS	43.0	43.8	45.6	42.1	42.8	43.1	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.9	
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.8	25.0	27.3	24.7	26.1	26.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.3	
6 TO 17 YEARS	55.1	69.1	61.7	55.9	49.0	49.6	26.1	19.5	26.6	27.8	27.2	35.4	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONE UNDER 18	20.8	12.5	14.1	20.1	25.3	25.7	73.4	80.2	73.1	71.8	72.2	63.7	
1 UNDER 18	26.2	21.5	27.5	27.8	27.1	23.2	14.4	10.4	15.1	15.9	15.9	17.8	
2 UNDER 18	30.5	26.6	28.0	30.6	30.8	33.0	7.3	4.6	7.3	8.0	7.3	11.3	
3 UNDER 18	14.3	19.7	17.1	14.0	11.9	13.0	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.4	4.7	
4 UNDER 18	5.5	11.3	8.3	5.1	3.6	3.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.7	
5 UNDER 18	1.7	4.6	3.0	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	3.9	2.0	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	

Table 8. Characteristics of Families by Years of School Completed by Head, by Type and Age of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

Table with columns for SUBJECT, HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD (TOTAL, ELEMENTARY, HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE), and HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER (TOTAL, ELEMENTARY, HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE). Rows include categories like PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON., WHITE HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY, AGE OF OWN CHILDREN, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, WHITE FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, BLACK FAMILIES, and OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families by Years of School Completed by Head, by Type and Age of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HEAD UNDER 45 YEARS OLD						HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER						
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.													
BLACK HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	15.5	8.5	13.0	15.6	18.5	20.6	35.9	40.6	34.6	27.9	28.5	28.5	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.6	15.7	19.9	25.2	23.9	30.5	22.8	21.8	20.1	23.8	28.2	28.2	(B)
4 PERSONS	26.6	17.6	22.9	26.8	35.3	26.8	16.8	13.7	16.7	21.4	22.3	21.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	15.3	19.7	15.4	14.5	16.7	12.7	10.3	7.9	13.3	12.2	10.4	10.4	(B)
6 PERSONS	9.1	14.2	13.4	8.9	3.9	5.5	5.8	5.4	7.4	7.1	1.4	1.4	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.9	24.2	15.3	9.0	1.7	3.9	8.9	10.6	7.9	7.6	8.8	8.8	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	83.5	88.8	85.6	83.2	81.5	79.4	55.4	47.0	60.8	64.9	67.9	67.9	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	83.5	88.8	85.6	83.2	81.5	79.4	47.3	36.9	52.4	60.4	60.1	60.1	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	81.6	85.3	83.1	81.3	80.8	78.6	33.8	26.7	36.3	45.0	39.3	39.3	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	71.3	70.3	71.6	71.2	70.9	72.4	14.1	10.6	13.2	23.6	16.0	16.0	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	45.4	41.1	38.0	48.5	51.9	40.9	3.6	3.0	2.7	4.8	5.8	5.8	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	26.4	23.1	22.2	29.3	28.1	23.0	1.8	2.2	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.8	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS	59.6	72.6	67.4	55.8	55.2	56.0	33.0	26.6	36.3	42.7	37.7	37.7	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	18.4	14.7	16.9	18.7	19.2	21.4	66.2	73.3	63.7	55.0	60.7	60.7	(B)
1 UNDER 18	26.2	16.6	21.6	27.8	27.6	32.8	16.4	12.1	16.7	22.9	19.6	19.6	(B)
2 UNDER 18	27.7	20.8	22.8	27.1	35.7	32.5	9.2	7.0	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.3	(B)
3 UNDER 18	14.4	15.6	17.6	14.1	13.7	9.6	4.3	4.2	5.1	4.4	3.8	3.8	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	12.6	10.3	6.8	2.7	2.3	2.6	1.8	2.7	4.9	2.6	2.6	(B)
5 UNDER 18	3.9	10.5	5.9	3.8	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.8	1.8	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.5	7.3	5.0	1.6	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1	-	1.3	-	-	(B)
BLACK FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	30.1	15.2	19.8	36.2	41.1	(B)	43.0	42.9	36.3	46.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.1	20.2	23.4	26.3	31.3	(B)	19.8	17.7	20.6	19.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	19.2	18.3	21.1	18.9	15.8	(B)	14.2	15.8	9.8	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	12.2	18.3	18.8	8.9	4.6	(B)	11.0	10.8	16.3	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.9	17.1	6.8	4.3	1.9	(B)	5.6	5.9	7.5	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.4	11.0	10.1	5.4	5.3	(B)	6.3	6.8	9.5	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:													
OF ANY AGE	95.8	99.0	97.8	94.4	93.4	(B)	70.7	69.8	73.3	72.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	95.3	96.8	97.5	94.1	93.4	(B)	48.6	41.3	58.5	58.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	92.6	92.6	95.2	91.0	91.2	(B)	30.4	26.6	38.9	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	76.7	76.1	81.4	73.8	75.3	(B)	9.3	6.9	13.4	10.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	46.1	44.1	54.3	44.4	34.3	(B)	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.9	21.1	33.9	19.9	13.4	(B)	0.3	0.4	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS	71.6	82.5	73.6	67.7	70.6	(B)	30.2	26.6	38.9	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	7.4	7.4	4.8	9.0	8.8	(B)	69.6	73.4	61.1	68.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	32.2	12.4	24.9	37.7	42.5	(B)	14.6	14.8	15.9	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.7	27.8	21.9	25.6	26.2	(B)	8.1	5.0	11.0	13.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	18.9	19.8	23.5	16.5	14.1	(B)	4.7	5.7	4.6	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	9.5	16.0	15.1	6.0	3.5	(B)	2.1	0.7	5.7	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	3.9	9.8	5.3	2.5	1.2	(B)	0.9	0.4	1.7	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3.5	7.0	4.5	2.7	1.6	(B)	0.2	-	-	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Age and Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Subject, Size of Family (Persons 2-7), Number of Members (Under 6 years to 65+ years), and various family types (All Races, Husbands-Wife Families, Families with Male Head, Families with Female Head, White). Rows include 'TOTAL FAMILIES' and age ranges from 14 to 75 years.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type and Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 12 YEARS	13 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE--CON.													
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 828	2 958	1 608	737	331	124	70	16 752	1 515	2 278	2 936	8 497	1 527
14 TO 19 YEARS.	60	44	14	3	-	-	-	137	50	-	30	54	3
20 TO 24 YEARS.	386	273	80	24	7	1	1	916	406	35	9	464	1
25 TO 29 YEARS.	616	288	217	65	34	10	2	1 704	430	539	35	695	5
30 TO 34 YEARS.	747	230	297	132	65	14	7	2 295	292	778	410	806	10
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 298	380	432	263	133	51	39	4 337	195	681	1 530	1 658	72
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 057	520	290	148	60	28	12	3 081	66	150	697	2 068	98
55 TO 64 YEARS.	731	502	136	60	19	9	5	1 920	56	53	167	1 635	108
65 TO 74 YEARS.	536	414	81	20	13	7	1	1 343	13	36	39	1 255	702
75 YEARS AND OVER.	397	306	61	22	1	3	4	1 018	4	5	20	461	527
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES.	5 806	1 773	1 343	1 133	700	384	474	21 904	2 795	3 041	3 386	11 432	1 249
14 TO 19 YEARS.	50	30	17	3	-	-	-	130	52	2	15	62	3
20 TO 24 YEARS.	519	218	160	81	34	14	11	1 594	626	149	32	762	9
25 TO 29 YEARS.	738	208	222	163	94	16	13	2 456	633	568	72	1 174	9
30 TO 34 YEARS.	763	146	177	222	106	55	57	2 937	495	756	393	1 282	12
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 264	195	234	260	212	158	204	5 780	485	918	1 569	2 762	45
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 012	272	207	175	160	82	116	4 140	274	353	627	2 625	61
55 TO 64 YEARS.	783	316	192	122	66	39	47	2 794	156	174	309	2 038	118
65 TO 74 YEARS.	476	255	98	64	20	17	21	1 508	62	95	130	1 246	674
75 YEARS AND OVER.	203	131	36	24	8	-	4	564	11	27	39	162	326
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES.	3 260	829	748	713	421	243	306	12 830	1 379	1 519	1 719	7 367	826
14 TO 19 YEARS.	9	4	4	1	-	-	-	25	7	-	2	16	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	192	54	73	38	15	7	5	635	205	21	11	399	-
25 TO 29 YEARS.	347	64	117	100	49	11	6	1 227	324	171	23	708	1
30 TO 34 YEARS.	437	56	96	154	70	33	28	1 740	311	411	118	891	8
35 TO 44 YEARS.	684	80	105	151	122	101	125	3 282	255	522	754	1 733	18
45 TO 54 YEARS.	633	132	131	125	106	51	88	2 717	158	232	507	1 794	27
55 TO 64 YEARS.	528	196	131	90	44	32	34	1 910	80	94	221	1 446	69
65 TO 74 YEARS.	315	163	70	44	13	9	16	989	33	57	67	344	488
75 YEARS AND OVER.	116	80	22	9	2	-	4	305	7	11	15	57	215
FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT													
TOTAL FAMILIES.	269	160	63	20	10	8	8	793	76	70	91	478	77
14 TO 19 YEARS.	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	27	26	-	2	2	-	-	67	15	2	2	44	3
25 TO 29 YEARS.	40	25	7	5	2	2	2	116	20	14	6	75	2
30 TO 34 YEARS.	25	13	4	-	-	-	-	89	19	12	9	48	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	43	14	21	3	2	4	3	140	8	25	35	69	3
45 TO 54 YEARS.	55	32	17	1	2	4	-	163	4	10	17	112	20
55 TO 64 YEARS.	40	25	8	5	2	2	-	109	6	3	8	80	12
65 TO 74 YEARS.	16	13	1	1	1	-	-	47	3	-	5	21	18
75 YEARS AND OVER.	17	10	4	2	2	-	-	48	-	4	9	17	18
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL FAMILIES.	2 277	783	533	400	269	132	160	8 282	1 340	1 452	1 576	3 568	346
14 TO 19 YEARS.	36	23	12	2	-	-	-	92	46	2	13	33	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	299	138	86	42	17	7	6	892	408	126	19	339	-
25 TO 29 YEARS.	352	120	99	78	43	6	7	1 113	289	382	43	392	7
30 TO 34 YEARS.	301	77	77	65	36	22	25	1 109	164	332	265	343	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	536	102	108	106	90	55	75	2 358	223	372	780	960	24
45 TO 54 YEARS.	324	108	59	49	52	27	28	1 260	112	111	303	720	14
55 TO 64 YEARS.	215	95	53	27	19	7	13	775	70	77	80	512	37
65 TO 74 YEARS.	145	79	27	19	7	8	6	472	26	38	58	181	169
75 YEARS AND OVER.	69	42	10	13	4	-	-	210	3	12	15	88	93

Table 10. Families by Type and Age of Head, and Family Members by Age and Sex—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS									
UNDER 12 YEARS	47 385	2 901	5 329	5 772	9 399	9 129	8 074	4 713	2 068
12 TO 17 YEARS	12 089	853	2 343	3 251	3 916	1 289	346	75	14
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 536	131	77	493	3 443	2 605	674	97	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 106	2 528	1 871	418	1 002	2 159	983	127	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 612	246	3 392	5 004	2 976	481	396	95	21
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 567	19	74	372	5 972	2 717	272	110	30
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 479	10	50	79	427	6 127	7 273	2 181	233
	5 550	3	7	40	114	315	628	2 576	1 864
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	79 105	3 954	8 503	10 870	20 103	16 990	11 062	5 402	2 221
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 605	997	3 013	4 390	5 115	1 556	417	99	19
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 147	132	84	551	4 327	3 159	757	123	15
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 917	2 547	1 884	431	1 153	2 603	1 146	136	16
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 669	245	3 394	5 013	2 982	485	424	104	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 581	19	75	370	5 981	2 720	274	113	30
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 535	11	47	76	430	6 148	7 399	2 192	232
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 651	3	7	40	115	320	645	2 636	1 885
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 046	717	912	886	939	315	175	78	24
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 972	63	74	466	1 344	723	188	82	31
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 769	775	44	34	615	759	405	92	46
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 770	23	984	1 069	43	219	254	147	30
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 173	3	10	9	1 858	18	86	143	46
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 911	8	19	22	42	1 414	953	189	264
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 528	2	8	14	91	118	131	696	468
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	25 404	2 067	2 858	3 475	6 773	4 427	2 725	1 845	1 233
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 681	1 080	1 665	1 599	1 489	446	262	115	25
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 579	77	76	689	2 332	1 019	247	101	36
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 607	869	46	39	871	1 052	563	113	52
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 012	24	1 029	1 095	54	277	326	177	30
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 313	4	9	11	1 882	25	110	204	68
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 316	8	18	29	46	1 491	1 073	250	400
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 897	5	12	13	98	116	145	886	621
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS									
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 478	478	657	759	1 377	1 012	579	389	226
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 635	443	620	596	599	209	109	47	13
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 772	22	35	274	849	435	104	37	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 178	26	14	15	350	471	222	58	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	466	12	17	9	29	152	147	80	20
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 998	2	4	4	5	12	50	96	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	296	-	2	8	7	23	39	92	125
	140	1	2	-	17	21	24	45	29
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	8 579	618	928	1 163	2 393	1 606	906	583	382
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 365	551	847	784	747	239	131	51	14
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 206	22	36	337	1 114	512	127	41	17
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 492	28	15	16	459	594	290	65	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	555	14	18	10	38	178	187	91	21
35 TO 44 YEARS	292	3	4	5	10	18	70	141	41
45 TO 64 YEARS	508	-	2	12	6	50	74	139	226
65 YEARS AND OVER	162	1	7	-	19	15	27	56	36
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS									
UNDER 12 YEARS	8 236	795	984	1 069	1 858	1 414	953	696	468
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 576	430	637	605	568	173	101	51	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 918	47	43	303	921	424	109	53	16
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 854	775	30	23	339	390	231	42	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 390	11	984	1 069	16	92	125	84	9
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 999	1	6	5	1 858	8	37	60	24
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 718	8	17	18	38	1 414	953	104	166
	1 474	2	6	14	80	100	109	696	468
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	16 825	1 449	1 930	2 312	4 380	2 821	1 819	1 261	851
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 316	529	818	815	742	207	130	64	11
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 373	56	42	352	1 216	507	120	60	18
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 115	841	33	24	412	458	273	48	25
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 457	11	1 011	1 085	16	100	139	86	9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 020	1	5	6	1 872	7	39	62	27
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 808	8	15	18	41	1 441	1 000	111	174
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 735	3	6	13	79	101	118	829	585

Table 11. Age of Youngest Own Child by Age of Oldest Own Child, for Families with Own Children of Any Age, by Number of Own Children

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF YOUNGEST CHILD IN FAMILY									
	TOTAL	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 OR 2 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 13 YEARS	14 TO 17 YEARS	18 OR 19 YEARS	20 TO 24 YEARS	25 YEARS AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	37 204	2 872	4 754	5 303	6 515	5 562	5 387	1 858	2 532	2 421
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 175	1 175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	2 246	357	1 891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	3 596	643	1 128	1 826	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	5 329	413	1 000	1 758	2 157	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	5 325	167	421	971	2 020	1 746	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 153	76	223	499	1 526	2 124	2 707	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	3 679	17	46	140	396	811	1 085	1 185	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 379	23	40	95	371	739	1 324	534	2 254	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	3 319	2	5	15	46	142	272	139	278	2 421
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	77 637	5 578	9 792	11 933	16 274	13 541	10 890	3 038	3 455	3 137
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1 163	1 163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	2 699	714	1 985	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	5 868	1 433	2 352	2 083	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	10 537	1 163	2 659	3 825	2 890	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	12 107	565	1 411	2 955	4 858	2 318	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	17 137	337	945	1 835	5 096	5 330	3 594	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	9 255	78	236	647	1 602	2 667	2 665	1 360	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	13 000	120	179	527	1 639	2 699	3 774	1 273	2 789	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	5 870	4	24	62	189	528	856	405	666	3 137
AVERAGE CHILDREN PER FAMILY:										
TOTAL	2.09	1.94	2.06	2.25	2.50	2.43	2.02	1.63	1.36	1.30
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	0.99	0.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 OR 2 YEARS	1.20	2.00	1.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 TO 5 YEARS	1.63	2.23	2.09	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 9 YEARS	1.98	2.81	2.66	2.18	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
10 TO 13 YEARS	2.27	3.39	3.35	3.04	2.41	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 17 YEARS	2.40	4.47	4.23	3.68	3.34	2.51	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 OR 19 YEARS	2.52	(B)	(B)	4.64	4.05	3.29	2.46	1.15	(B)	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2.42	(B)	(B)	5.54	4.41	3.65	2.85	2.39	1.24	(B)
25 YEARS AND OVER	1.77	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.71	3.15	2.91	2.40	1.30
FAMILIES WITH 1 OWN CHILD										
TOTAL	14 096	1 160	1 754	1 505	1 371	1 187	1 889	1 105	1 962	2 163
FAMILIES WITH 2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	23 108	1 712	3 000	3 798	5 144	4 375	3 498	753	570	258
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	495	357	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	2 092	643	1 128	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	3 957	413	1 000	1 758	786	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	4 137	167	421	971	2 020	559	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 265	76	223	499	1 526	2 124	818	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	2 574	17	46	140	396	811	1 085	80	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 417	23	40	95	371	739	1 324	534	292	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	1 156	2	5	15	46	142	272	139	278	258
FAMILIES WITH 2 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	12 525	1 024	1 647	2 021	2 329	2 084	2 134	571	490	224
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	476	341	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 778	477	986	315	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	2 646	141	431	1 350	723	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	2 090	34	70	267	1 223	497	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 277	9	19	75	286	1 182	706	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	1 042	3	2	7	50	191	708	80	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 536	2	3	6	38	176	624	420	267	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	664	2	1	1	8	38	97	70	224	224
FAMILIES WITH 3 OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	6 328	434	801	1 001	1 521	1 339	972	156	71	31
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	274	142	126	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	1 043	192	429	361	61	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	1 339	65	176	417	625	56	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 629	15	42	161	619	697	96	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	805	2	10	39	108	342	305	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	938	3	13	10	91	213	477	106	25	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	281	-	2	9	17	32	95	50	46	31
FAMILIES WITH 4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL	4 255	253	552	776	1 294	951	391	27	8	3
AGE OF OLDEST CHILD IN FAMILY:										
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OR 2 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 5 YEARS	39	24	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 TO 9 YEARS	268	80	140	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 13 YEARS	708	52	175	287	172	6	-	-	-	-
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 359	52	163	263	620	244	17	-	-	-
18 OR 19 YEARS	727	12	34	93	238	277	72	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	942	18	23	80	242	351	222	7	-	-
25 YEARS AND OVER	211	-	2	6	21	72	80	19	8	3

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND- WIFE FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	HEAD UNDER 35			HEAD 35 TO 44			HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
			1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17				ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER												
TOTAL												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
IN SMSA'S	30 787	2 755	3 397	1 697	1 311	780	495	1 197	3 679	7 302	4 153	4 022
CENTRAL CITIES	11 465	1 090	1 295	580	447	319	186	414	1 105	2 825	1 476	1 726
RING	19 321	1 666	2 102	1 116	863	461	308	783	2 574	4 477	2 675	2 297
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 506	613	837	376	271	207	150	313	817	1 803	1 105	1 016
CENTRAL CITIES	2 997	240	317	136	106	100	62	111	252	714	429	530
RING	4 510	373	520	240	165	107	87	201	565	1 089	675	487
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	9 848	920	1 017	485	416	257	174	328	1 240	2 322	1 419	1 267
CENTRAL CITIES	2 733	277	315	117	110	70	53	74	270	679	361	405
RING	7 112	643	702	368	305	187	120	254	970	1 643	1 058	862
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	9 672	874	1 084	598	468	243	133	394	1 175	2 266	1 148	1 287
CENTRAL CITIES	3 880	386	453	221	152	114	53	399	154	950	457	541
RING	5 792	489	631	377	316	129	79	239	776	1 319	691	746
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	3 763	348	460	238	156	73	38	162	447	908	481	452
CENTRAL CITIES	1 855	187	210	106	79	36	17	74	184	482	231	249
RING	1 908	161	249	132	77	38	21	88	263	426	250	202
NOT IN SMSA'S	16 598	1 282	1 829	1 041	691	372	177	644	2 055	3 658	2 091	2 759
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
2 PERSONS	17 185	3 919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 822	-	5 641
3 PERSONS	10 123	97	3 085	-	661	226	348	-	819	2 656	1 437	794
4 PERSONS	18 506	16	1 790	1 343	905	92	275	529	2 310	1 031	2 021	1 951
5 PERSONS	5 898	4	272	949	302	21	42	634	1 570	325	1 405	74
6 PERSONS	2 363	1	62	301	103	9	3	355	680	76	728	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 609	-	16	145	30	1	3	323	355	50	652	33
TOTAL PERSONS	161 053	8 220	18 063	12 772	7 845	2 868	2 361	9 771	26 124	28 552	28 978	15 499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.40	2.04	3.46	4.67	3.92	2.49	3.52	5.31	4.56	2.61	4.64	2.29
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	22 034	3 945	-	-	-	1 105	-	-	-	10 520	-	6 464
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	9 231	88	3 119	-	695	37	381	-	1 332	302	3 085	192
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 326	4	1 806	1 385	905	8	263	585	2 408	1 021	1 793	67
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 355	-	257	939	289	1	25	637	1 302	20	857	27
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 569	-	40	291	85	1	2	351	484	11	282	22
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	543	-	4	87	14	-	-	145	142	5	140	6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	327	-	-	35	14	-	-	123	65	1	86	3
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 656	96	7 464	7 185	3 735	57	957	5 823	12 779	613	11 413	535
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.07	0.02	1.43	2.62	1.87	0.05	1.42	3.16	2.23	0.06	1.83	0.08
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 980
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 818	66	58	-	2	-	-	-	-	401	5	2 286
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 441	3 865	5 031	2 662	1 930	837	641	1 668	4 423	6 827	3 132	405
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 415	74	110	67	64	215	19	133	1 031	2 579	2 036	84
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 086	11	22	8	5	80	11	34	236	909	751	19
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	644	1	4	-	1	20	-	6	44	243	319	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	97 702	8 110	10 569	5 561	4 087	2 783	1 385	3 916	13 253	27 066	17 359	3 613
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.06	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.42	2.06	2.13	2.31	2.47	2.78	0.53
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	39 305	4 023	5 206	2 712	1 979	1 133	653	1 813	5 637	10 103	6 048	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	3 568	14	18	24	23	17	18	26	94	829	178	2 324
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 409	-	2	2	-	2	1	3	26	17	4 355	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	102
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12 694	15	30	26	22	28	19	32	93	873	206	11 351
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.03	1.67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22 760	4 037	-	-	-	1 152	-	-	-	10 959	-	6 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24 625	-	5 226	2 737	2 001	-	672	1 841	5 734	-	6 244	170
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9 051	-	3 203	-	710	-	391	-	1 389	-	3 242	116
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 114	-	1 760	1 399	899	-	259	591	2 409	-	1 771	27
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 185	-	231	931	284	-	20	635	1 286	-	785	12
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 486	-	30	290	84	-	2	352	464	-	250	13
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	504	-	-	85	10	-	-	144	134	-	127	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	285	-	-	31	14	-	-	119	52	-	69	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 770	-	7 331	7 157	3 703	-	944	5 798	12 585	-	10 988	265
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	-	1.40	2.61	1.85	-	1.41	3.15	2.19	-	1.76	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.98	(B)	1.40	2.61	1.85	(B)	1.41	3.15	2.19	(B)	1.76	1.56

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35					HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
NUMBER--CON.													
TOTAL--CON.													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6													
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36 418	4 037	-	-	2 001	1 152	-	-	5 734	10 959	5 766	6 768	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10 967	-	5 226	2 737	-	-	672	1 841	-	-	478	13	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 517	-	3 203	2 051	-	-	391	1 458	-	-	403	12	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 010	-	1 760	588	-	-	259	334	-	-	68	1	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	382	-	231	80	-	-	20	46	-	-	6	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	58	-	32	19	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 478	-	7 331	3 441	-	-	944	2 202	-	-	546	13	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	1.40	1.26	-	-	1.41	1.20	-	-	0.09	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	(8)	1.40	1.26	(8)	(8)	1.41	1.20	(8)	(8)	1.14	(8)	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3													
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	40 711	4 037	1 139	1 485	2 001	1 152	219	1 156	5 734	10 959	6 051	6 778	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 674	-	4 087	1 253	-	-	453	685	-	-	193	3	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	5 873	-	3 529	1 129	-	-	398	631	-	-	183	3	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	778	-	543	117	-	-	54	55	-	-	10	-	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	22	-	15	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 309	-	4 545	1 356	-	-	489	717	-	-	199	3	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.87	0.50	-	-	0.73	0.39	-	-	0.03	-	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	(8)	1.11	1.08	(8)	(8)	1.08	1.05	(8)	(8)	1.03	(8)	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE													
TOTAL	47 385	4 037	5 226	2 737	2 001	1 152	672	1 841	5 734	10 959	6 244	6 781	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	36 788	3 928	5 045	2 637	1 910	826	623	1 651	4 359	6 949	3 052	5 788	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	7 419	93	131	91	85	221	35	141	1 066	2 702	2 047	808	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 177	16	30	10	6	105	13	49	309	1 309	1 145	184	
WHITE													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309	
IN SMSA'S	27 827	2 544	3 035	1 496	1 148	668	439	1 033	3 297	6 731	3 710	3 726	
CENTRAL CITIES	9 541	969	1 069	459	349	241	152	332	875	2 387	1 208	1 499	
RING	18 287	1 575	1 966	1 036	799	428	286	701	2 422	4 344	2 502	2 227	
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	6 539	539	712	313	229	168	125	268	694	1 602	964	925	
CENTRAL CITIES	2 296	195	225	94	74	68	49	89	166	553	336	447	
RING	4 243	344	487	220	155	100	76	179	528	1 049	628	478	
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	8 920	866	923	433	367	220	152	276	1 106	2 180	1 264	1 174	
CENTRAL CITIES	2 186	251	266	94	86	49	39	48	192	541	280	340	
RING	6 734	614	657	339	281	171	112	227	914	1 599	985	834	
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	8 642	808	976	522	413	211	123	339	1 076	2 125	1 048	1 200	
CENTRAL CITIES	3 354	345	390	172	121	93	46	126	348	844	392	477	
RING	5 489	464	586	350	292	119	77	213	728	1 281	656	723	
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	3 526	331	424	228	139	69	38	151	421	864	433	428	
CENTRAL CITIES	1 705	178	188	100	68	31	17	68	170	449	199	236	
RING	1 821	153	236	128	71	38	21	83	251	415	234	192	
NOT IN SMSA'S	15 596	1 243	1 729	959	624	338	168	602	1 965	3 460	1 925	2 583	
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309	
2 PERSONS	16 229	3 687	-	-	-	704	-	-	-	6 460	-	5 378	
3 PERSONS	9 208	85	2 802	-	584	204	315	-	742	2 450	1 338	689	
4 PERSONS	9 610	12	1 654	1 221	809	76	257	474	2 176	928	1 864	138	
5 PERSONS	5 050	2	240	852	275	16	29	579	1 468	267	1 263	58	
6 PERSONS	2 082	1	57	265	87	5	3	321	602	62	645	34	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 244	-	10	117	17	1	2	261	274	24	525	12	
TOTAL PERSONS	145 452	7 702	16 456	11 414	6 918	2 478	2 126	8 582	23 735	26 158	25 798	14 085	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.35	2.03	3.45	4.65	3.90	2.46	3.51	5.25	4.51	2.57	4.58	2.23	
MEMBERS UNDER 18													
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	20 657	3 703	-	-	-	973	-	-	-	9 876	-	6 104	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	8 325	82	2 823	-	614	27	344	-	1 212	231	2 861	130	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 462	2	1 670	1 252	810	4	243	526	2 254	63	1 624	43	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 912	-	229	848	262	1	17	576	1 203	16	742	16	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 368	-	38	255	72	1	2	318	432	3	232	14	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	437	-	3	69	8	-	-	127	116	1	112	1	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	233	-	-	30	7	-	-	88	45	-	62	1	
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	45 040	86	6 823	6 414	3 282	41	865	5 096	11 630	413	10 056	333	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	0.02	1.43	2.61	1.85	0.04	1.43	3.12	2.21	0.04	1.78	0.05	

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 787
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 575	62	53	-	2	-	-	-	-	350	4	2 103
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	26 900	3 654	4 601	2 393	1 708	732	583	1 493	4 116	6 451	2 836	332
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 830	62	93	55	58	186	16	111	917	2 384	1 871	76
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 808	8	14	7	3	73	8	27	205	801	652	10
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	523	1	2	-	1	13	-	4	24	204	272	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	88 644	7 601	9 606	4 983	3 618	2 415	1 244	3 459	12 025	24 969	15 566	3 158
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.40	2.05	2.12	2.29	2.45	2.76	0.50
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	35 961	3 773	4 745	2 436	1 753	992	589	1 609	5 175	9 427	5 460	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	3 219	14	17	17	20	13	16	26	83	737	160	2 116
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 153	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	3	26	14	4 104
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	11 768	15	27	18	18	21	17	27	80	776	175	10 594
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.03	1.68
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21 173	3 788	-	-	-	1 007	-	-	-	10 191	-	6 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22 250	-	4 764	2 455	1 772	-	607	1 635	5 262	-	5 635	121
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8 190	-	2 896	1 265	807	-	352	1 258	1 258	-	2 976	86
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 328	-	1 625	841	261	-	240	529	2 255	-	1 588	19
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 792	-	212	255	69	-	12	576	1 185	-	697	7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 310	-	29	68	6	-	2	319	417	-	209	9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	419	-	1	26	7	-	-	125	105	-	113	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	42	-	52	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43 772	-	6 710	6 366	3 262	-	854	5 080	11 492	-	9 805	182
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	-	1.41	2.60	1.84	-	1.41	3.11	2.18	-	1.74	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	1.41	2.60	1.84	(B)	1.41	3.11	2.18	(B)	1.74	1.51
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	33 548	3 788	-	-	1 772	1 007	-	-	5 262	10 191	5 227	6 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9 875	-	4 764	2 455	-	-	607	1 635	-	-	407	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	6 752	-	2 896	1 845	-	-	352	1 304	-	-	349	6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 734	-	1 625	525	-	-	240	291	-	-	52	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	336	-	212	71	-	-	12	36	-	-	6	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	51	-	30	14	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 046	-	6 710	3 069	-	-	854	1 947	-	-	456	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	1.41	1.25	-	-	1.41	1.19	-	-	0.08	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	1.41	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.19	(B)	(B)	1.12	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37 385	3 788	1 008	1 348	1 772	1 007	194	1 035	5 262	10 191	5 472	6 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 038	-	3 756	1 107	-	-	413	600	-	-	162	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	5 317	-	3 239	1 003	-	-	367	553	-	-	154	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	699	-	501	97	-	-	45	48	-	-	8	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	22	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 630	-	4 191	1 191	-	-	449	632	-	-	166	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.88	0.49	-	-	0.74	0.39	-	-	0.03	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	(B)	1.12	1.08	(B)	(B)	1.09	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.03	(B)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE												
TOTAL	43 423	3 788	4 764	2 455	1 772	1 007	607	1 635	5 262	10 191	5 635	6 309
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	34 009	3 694	4 636	2 375	1 692	724	567	1 476	4 057	6 551	2 764	5 474
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	6 682	81	109	72	76	194	30	120	949	2 484	1 879	687
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 732	13	19	8	5	88	10	39	256	1 156	991	148

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER--CON.												
BLACK												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
IN SMSA'S	2 415	158	263	184	144	88	23	110	323	497	359	267
CENTRAL CITIES	1 633	64	172	116	85	59	15	74	202	388	231	205
RING	782	73	91	68	59	29	7	36	121	109	128	77
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	734	50	75	61	38	25	7	29	96	166	111	72
CENTRAL CITIES	560	29	62	42	30	22	5	21	69	134	74	72
RING	174	21	13	19	8	3	2	8	26	32	37	5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	807	44	73	48	46	33	9	39	119	170	134	92
CENTRAL CITIES	493	19	37	23	21	17	3	26	71	133	76	64
RING	314	25	36	25	25	16	5	13	47	37	57	28
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	666	48	83	65	44	27	7	37	83	119	71	79
CENTRAL CITIES	449	29	53	46	24	17	6	24	48	90	54	58
RING	217	19	31	21	20	10	1	13	36	29	18	20
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	208	15	32	9	16	3	-	3	25	42	43	19
CENTRAL CITIES	130	7	20	5	10	3	-	2	11	11	16	9
RING	78	8	11	4	6	-	-	1	14	31	27	10
NOT IN SMSA'S	845	31	77	67	61	30	5	30	76	171	134	164
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
2 PERSONS	829	178	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	328	-	243
3 PERSONS	748	7	210	-	73	20	20	-	65	169	93	91
4 PERSONS	713	3	101	107	83	9	3	30	109	88	127	53
5 PERSONS	421	1	23	87	23	5	5	30	83	45	105	15
6 PERSONS	243	-	3	32	16	4	-	6	30	13	69	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	306	-	3	26	10	-	-	50	75	24	98	20
TOTAL PERSONS	12 830	391	1 203	1 212	821	315	98	845	2 025	2 066	2 560	1 294
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.94	2.07	3.54	4.83	4.00	2.68	(B)	6.04	5.07	3.09	5.20	3.00
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 170	183	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	552	-	325
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	736	4	211	-	77	6	23	-	101	63	193	57
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	654	1	103	116	62	1	2	32	129	38	127	23
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	350	-	24	82	23	-	3	37	82	3	86	10
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	180	-	1	32	13	-	-	30	42	8	46	8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	95	-	1	16	5	-	-	17	25	4	22	5
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	75	-	-	5	-	-	-	24	20	1	19	2
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 617	7	511	691	395	9	37	521	964	190	1 101	190
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.42	0.04	1.50	2.75	1.93	0.08	(B)	3.72	2.42	0.28	2.23	0.44
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	188
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	209	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	159
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 068	178	324	238	198	81	26	113	251	347	249	64
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	475	6	8	12	6	26	-	18	101	161	130	6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	224	3	3	1	1	3	2	7	30	86	79	8
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	18	32	34	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 387	384	692	515	421	299	59	322	1 052	1 798	1 441	401
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.04	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.55	(B)	2.31	2.64	2.69	2.93	0.93
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 716	189	340	246	202	114	26	138	392	591	479	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	289	-	-	5	3	4	2	1	7	75	14	178
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	241
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	826	-	-	5	4	6	2	2	9	78	18	703
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	-	-	0.02	0.02	0.05	(B)	0.01	0.02	0.12	0.04	1.63
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 389	189	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	668	-	385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 901	-	340	251	205	-	28	140	399	-	493	46
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	698	-	220	-	83	-	23	-	111	-	232	28
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	609	-	101	116	79	-	2	36	130	-	139	7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	308	-	17	82	20	-	3	35	83	-	63	5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	155	-	-	33	14	-	-	29	38	-	37	4
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	-	1	15	4	-	-	18	27	-	9	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55	-	-	5	5	-	-	23	10	-	13	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 046	-	493	691	384	-	37	513	912	-	939	77
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.24	-	1.45	2.75	1.87	-	(B)	3.67	2.28	-	1.91	0.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	1.45	2.75	1.87	(B)	(B)	3.67	2.28	(B)	1.91	(B)

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
<u>NUMBER--CON.</u>												
<u>BLACK--CON.</u>												
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6</u>												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 445	189	-	-	205	118	-	-	399	668	442	425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	815	-	340	251	-	-	28	140	-	-	51	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	576	-	220	178	-	-	23	108	-	-	41	6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	199	-	101	59	-	-	2	27	-	-	10	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34	-	17	9	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 114	-	493	340	-	-	37	175	-	-	63	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	-	1.45	1.35	-	-	(B)	1.25	-	-	0.13	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	(B)	1.45	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3</u>												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 791	189	105	122	205	118	12	79	399	668	465	429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	470	-	235	129	-	-	16	61	-	-	27	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	415	-	203	110	-	-	13	60	-	-	27	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55	-	32	20	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	547	-	280	153	-	-	20	64	-	-	29	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.17	-	0.82	0.61	-	-	(B)	0.46	-	-	0.06	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	(B)	1.19	1.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<u>MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE</u>												
TOTAL	3 260	189	340	251	205	118	28	140	399	668	493	431
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 294	180	326	233	195	78	24	113	247	364	243	290
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	611	6	11	17	9	27	2	17	103	181	131	107
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	356	3	3	1	1	12	2	10	48	124	118	33
<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>												
<u>TOTAL</u>												
<u>METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.0	68.2	65.0	62.0	65.5	67.7	73.6	65.0	64.2	66.6	66.5	59.3
CENTRAL CITIES	24.2	27.0	24.8	21.2	22.4	27.7	27.8	22.5	19.3	25.8	23.7	25.4
RING	40.8	41.3	40.2	40.8	43.1	40.0	45.9	42.5	44.9	40.9	42.8	33.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.8	15.2	16.0	13.7	13.5	18.0	22.3	17.0	14.2	16.5	17.7	15.0
CENTRAL CITIES	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.0	5.3	8.7	9.3	6.0	4.4	6.5	6.9	7.8
RING	9.5	9.2	9.9	8.8	8.3	9.3	13.0	10.9	9.8	9.9	10.8	7.2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.8	22.8	19.5	17.7	20.8	22.3	25.8	17.8	21.6	21.2	22.7	18.7
CENTRAL CITIES	5.8	6.9	6.0	4.3	5.5	6.1	8.0	4.0	4.7	6.2	5.8	6.0
RING	15.0	15.9	13.4	13.4	15.3	16.3	17.9	13.8	16.9	15.0	16.9	12.7
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.4	21.7	20.7	21.9	23.4	21.1	19.8	21.4	20.5	20.7	18.4	19.0
CENTRAL CITIES	8.2	9.5	8.7	8.1	7.6	9.9	8.0	8.4	7.0	8.7	7.3	8.0
RING	12.2	12.1	12.1	13.8	15.8	11.2	11.8	13.0	13.5	12.0	11.1	11.0
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	7.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	7.8	6.4	5.7	8.8	7.8	6.3	7.7	6.7
CENTRAL CITIES	3.9	4.6	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.1	2.6	4.0	3.2	4.4	3.7	3.7
RING	4.0	4.0	4.8	4.8	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.8	4.6	3.9	4.0	3.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	35.0	31.8	35.0	38.0	34.5	32.3	26.4	35.0	35.8	33.4	33.5	40.7
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	36.3	97.1	-	-	-	69.7	-	-	-	62.2	-	83.2
3 PERSONS	21.4	2.4	59.0	-	33.0	19.6	51.8	-	14.3	24.2	23.0	11.7
4 PERSONS	22.2	0.4	34.2	49.1	45.2	8.0	40.9	28.7	40.3	9.4	32.4	2.9
5 PERSONS	11.8	0.1	5.2	34.7	15.1	1.3	6.3	34.4	27.4	3.0	22.5	1.1
6 PERSONS	5.0	-	1.2	11.0	5.1	0.8	0.5	19.3	11.9	0.7	11.7	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	-	0.3	5.3	1.5	0.1	0.4	17.6	6.2	0.5	10.4	0.5
<u>MEMBERS UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.5	97.7	-	-	-	96.0	-	-	-	96.0	-	95.3
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.5	2.2	59.7	-	34.7	3.2	56.8	-	23.2	2.8	49.4	2.8
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.7	0.1	34.5	50.6	45.2	0.7	39.1	31.8	42.0	0.9	28.7	1.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9.2	-	4.9	34.3	14.4	0.1	3.8	34.6	22.7	0.2	13.7	0.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.3	-	0.8	10.6	4.2	-	0.4	19.1	8.4	0.1	4.5	0.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.1	-	0.1	3.2	0.7	-	-	7.9	2.5	-	2.2	0.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	1.3	0.7	-	-	6.7	1.1	-	1.4	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	HEAD UNDER 35			HEAD 35 TO 44			HEAD 45 TO 64			HEAD 65 AND OVER
			1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
TOTAL--CON.												
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5.9	1.6	1.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	3.7	0.1	33.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	66.4	96.2	96.3	97.3	96.4	72.7	95.5	90.6	77.1	62.3	50.2	6.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	15.5	1.8	2.1	2.5	3.2	18.7	2.9	7.2	18.0	23.5	32.6	1.2
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	7.0	1.6	1.9	4.1	8.3	12.0	0.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.4	-	0.1	-	0.1	1.7	-	0.3	0.8	2.2	5.1	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82.9	99.6	99.6	99.1	98.9	98.3	97.2	98.5	98.3	92.2	96.9	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.5	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	2.7	1.5	1.6	7.6	2.9	34.3
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.3	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	64.2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.0	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	97.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19.1	-	61.3	-	35.5	-	58.1	-	24.2	-	-	51.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	-	33.7	51.1	44.9	-	35.5	32.1	42.0	-	-	28.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.8	-	4.4	34.0	14.2	-	3.0	34.5	22.4	-	-	12.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.1	-	0.6	10.6	4.2	-	0.4	19.1	8.1	-	-	4.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	3.1	0.5	-	-	7.8	2.3	-	-	2.0
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	1.1	0.7	-	-	6.5	0.9	-	-	1.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	76.9	100.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	92.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	23.1	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	7.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.9	-	61.3	74.9	-	-	58.1	79.2	-	-	-	6.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.4	-	33.7	21.5	-	-	38.5	18.2	-	-	-	1.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	4.4	2.9	-	-	3.0	2.5	-	-	-	0.1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.6	0.7	-	-	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.9	100.0	21.8	54.2	100.0	100.0	32.6	62.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.1	-	78.2	45.8	-	-	67.4	37.2	-	-	-	3.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.4	-	67.5	41.2	-	-	59.3	34.3	-	-	-	2.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	10.4	4.3	-	-	8.0	3.0	-	-	-	0.2
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	77.6	97.3	96.9	96.3	95.5	71.7	92.8	89.7	76.0	63.4	48.9	85.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15.7	2.3	2.5	3.3	4.2	19.2	5.2	7.6	18.6	24.7	32.8	11.9
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	9.1	1.9	2.7	5.4	11.9	18.3	2.7
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	64.1	67.2	63.7	60.9	64.8	66.4	72.3	63.2	62.7	66.1	65.8	59.1
CENTRAL CITIES	22.0	25.6	22.4	18.7	19.7	23.9	25.1	20.3	18.6	23.4	21.4	23.8
RINGS	42.1	41.6	41.3	42.2	45.1	42.5	47.2	42.9	44.0	42.6	44.4	35.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.1	14.2	14.9	12.8	12.9	16.7	20.7	16.4	13.2	15.7	17.1	14.7
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	5.1	4.7	3.8	4.2	6.8	8.1	5.4	3.1	5.4	6.0	7.1
RING	9.8	9.1	10.2	9.0	8.7	9.9	12.5	10.9	10.0	10.3	11.1	7.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.5	22.9	19.4	17.6	20.7	21.9	25.0	16.9	21.0	21.0	22.4	18.6
CENTRAL CITIES	5.0	6.6	5.6	3.8	4.8	4.8	6.4	3.0	3.6	5.3	5.0	5.4
RING	15.5	16.2	13.8	13.8	15.8	17.0	18.5	13.9	17.4	15.7	17.5	13.2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.4	21.3	20.5	21.3	23.3	21.0	20.3	20.7	20.5	20.9	18.6	19.0
CENTRAL CITIES	7.7	9.1	8.2	7.0	6.8	9.2	7.7	7.7	6.6	8.3	7.0	7.6
RING	12.6	12.2	12.3	14.2	16.5	11.8	12.7	13.0	13.8	12.6	11.6	11.5
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.1	8.7	8.9	9.3	7.9	6.9	6.3	9.2	8.0	8.5	7.7	6.8
CENTRAL CITIES	3.9	4.7	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.1	2.8	4.2	3.2	4.4	3.5	3.7
RING	4.2	4.0	4.9	5.2	4.0	3.8	3.5	5.0	4.8	4.1	4.2	3.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	35.9	32.8	36.3	39.1	35.2	33.6	27.7	36.8	37.3	33.9	34.2	40.9

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64			HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.													
WHITE--CON.													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	37.4	97.3	-	-	-	70.0	-	-	-	63.4	-	85.2	
3 PERSONS	21.2	2.2	58.8	-	32.9	20.2	51.9	-	14.1	24.0	23.7	10.9	
4 PERSONS	22.1	0.3	34.7	49.7	45.6	7.6	42.4	29.0	41.4	9.1	33.1	2.2	
5 PERSONS	11.6	0.1	5.0	34.7	15.5	1.6	4.8	35.4	27.9	2.6	22.4	0.9	
6 PERSONS	4.8	-	1.2	10.8	4.9	0.5	0.6	19.6	11.4	0.6	11.4	0.5	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.9	-	0.2	4.8	1.0	0.1	0.3	16.0	5.2	0.2	9.3	0.2	
MEMBERS UNDER 18													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.6	97.8	-	-	-	96.7	-	-	-	96.9	-	96.8	
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	19.2	2.2	59.3	-	34.6	2.7	56.8	-	23.0	2.3	50.8	2.1	
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.6	0.1	35.1	51.0	45.7	0.4	40.1	32.2	42.8	0.6	28.8	0.7	
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	9.0	-	4.8	34.6	14.8	0.1	2.7	35.3	22.9	0.2	13.2	0.3	
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.1	-	0.8	10.8	4.1	-	0.4	19.4	8.2	-	4.1	0.2	
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.0	-	0.1	2.8	0.5	-	-	7.8	2.2	-	2.0	-	
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	1.2	0.4	-	-	5.4	0.8	-	1.1	-	
MEMBERS 18 TO 64													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.0	
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5.9	1.6	1.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	3.4	0.1	33.3	
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	66.6	96.5	96.6	97.5	96.4	72.8	96.1	91.3	78.2	63.3	50.3	5.3	
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	3.3	18.7	2.6	6.8	17.4	23.4	33.2	1.2	
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	7.2	1.2	1.6	3.9	7.9	11.6	0.2	
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.2	-	-	-	0.1	1.3	-	0.3	0.5	2.0	4.8	-	
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	82.8	99.6	99.6	99.2	98.9	98.5	97.1	98.4	98.4	92.5	96.9	-	
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.7	1.6	1.6	7.2	2.8	33.5	
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	65.1	
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.8	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	-	98.1	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.2	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	1.9	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.9	-	60.8	-	35.1	-	58.0	-	23.9	-	52.8	1.4	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	-	34.1	51.5	45.5	-	39.4	32.4	42.9	-	28.2	0.3	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.7	-	4.5	34.3	14.7	-	2.0	35.2	22.5	-	12.4	0.1	
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.0	-	0.6	10.4	3.9	-	0.4	19.5	7.9	-	3.7	0.1	
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	2.8	0.4	-	-	7.7	2.0	-	2.0	-	
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	1.1	0.4	-	-	5.2	0.8	-	0.9	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.3	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	92.8	99.9	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.7	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	7.2	0.1	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.6	-	60.8	75.2	-	-	58.0	79.8	-	-	6.2	0.1	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.3	-	34.1	21.4	-	-	39.6	17.8	-	-	0.9	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	4.5	2.9	-	-	2.0	2.2	-	-	0.1	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.6	0.6	-	-	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.1	100.0	21.2	54.9	100.0	100.0	32.0	63.3	100.0	100.0	97.1	100.0	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.9	-	78.8	45.1	-	-	68.0	36.7	-	-	2.9	-	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.2	-	68.0	40.9	-	-	60.5	33.8	-	-	2.7	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	10.5	3.9	-	-	7.5	2.9	-	-	0.1	-	
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	78.3	97.5	97.3	96.7	95.5	71.9	93.4	90.3	77.1	64.3	49.1	86.8	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15.4	2.1	2.3	2.9	4.3	19.3	5.0	7.4	18.0	24.4	33.3	10.9	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	8.8	1.6	2.4	4.9	11.3	17.6	2.3	

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35					HEAD 35 TO 44			HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17			ALL 6 TO 17	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
BLACK												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	74.1	83.5	77.4	73.4	70.4	74.7	(B)	78.5	81.0	74.4	72.8	62.0
CENTRAL CITIES	50.1	44.7	50.6	46.4	41.5	49.9	(B)	52.8	50.7	58.1	46.9	47.6
RING	24.0	38.8	26.7	27.0	28.9	24.7	(B)	25.6	30.2	16.3	25.9	14.4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	22.5	26.4	22.1	24.2	18.7	21.1	(B)	20.5	24.0	24.8	22.5	17.9
CENTRAL CITIES	17.2	15.4	18.3	16.8	14.4	18.5	(B)	15.1	17.4	20.0	15.0	16.7
RING	5.3	11.0	3.8	7.4	4.3	2.7	(B)	5.4	6.6	4.8	7.5	1.2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	24.7	23.4	21.4	18.9	22.4	28.4	(B)	28.2	29.7	25.5	27.1	21.4
CENTRAL CITIES	15.1	10.3	10.8	9.1	10.4	14.9	(B)	18.7	17.9	19.9	15.5	14.9
RING	9.6	13.1	10.6	9.8	12.0	13.5	(B)	9.6	11.8	5.6	11.6	6.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	20.4	25.7	24.5	26.8	21.5	22.8	(B)	26.2	20.9	17.8	14.5	18.3
CENTRAL CITIES	13.8	15.5	15.5	18.5	11.8	14.3	(B)	17.0	12.0	13.5	10.9	13.6
RING	6.7	10.2	9.0	8.3	9.7	8.5	(B)	9.3	8.9	4.3	3.6	4.8
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.4	8.0	9.3	3.4	7.8	2.3	(B)	3.5	6.3	6.2	8.7	4.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.0	3.5	6.0	1.9	5.0	2.3	(B)	2.1	3.5	4.6	5.5	2.4
RING	2.4	4.5	3.3	1.5	2.9	-	(B)	1.4	2.9	1.6	3.2	2.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	25.9	16.5	22.6	26.6	29.6	25.3	(B)	21.5	19.0	25.6	27.2	38.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	25.4	94.3	-	-	-	68.0	(B)	-	-	49.1	-	56.5
3 PERSONS	22.9	3.5	61.7	-	35.7	16.7	(B)	-	16.3	25.4	18.9	21.2
4 PERSONS	21.9	1.5	29.9	42.4	40.4	8.0	(B)	21.5	27.2	13.2	25.8	12.3
5 PERSONS	12.9	0.8	6.7	38.5	11.2	4.1	(B)	21.4	20.7	6.7	21.3	3.4
6 PERSONS	7.5	-	0.7	12.9	7.7	3.1	(B)	21.4	16.9	2.0	14.1	2.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.4	-	1.0	10.2	5.1	-	(B)	35.8	18.9	3.6	19.9	4.5
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	35.9	97.2	-	-	-	93.4	(B)	-	-	82.7	-	75.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.6	2.0	62.0	-	37.7	5.4	(B)	-	25.3	9.4	39.2	13.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.1	0.8	30.3	46.2	39.8	1.3	(B)	23.2	32.2	5.6	25.8	5.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.7	-	6.9	32.8	11.3	-	(B)	26.2	20.6	0.4	17.4	2.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.5	-	0.4	12.8	6.2	-	(B)	21.5	10.6	1.1	9.3	1.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.9	-	0.4	6.4	2.6	-	(B)	11.9	6.3	0.6	4.5	1.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	1.8	2.5	-	(B)	17.2	4.9	0.1	3.8	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	43.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	6.4	1.0	1.3	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	6.4	0.2	37.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	63.4	94.3	95.5	94.7	96.5	69.2	(B)	80.8	62.8	51.9	50.5	14.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14.6	3.2	2.3	4.8	2.9	22.5	(B)	12.9	25.3	24.1	26.4	1.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.9	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	2.4	(B)	5.3	7.5	12.9	16.1	1.9
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.0	-	-	-	-	6.0	(B)	1.0	4.4	4.8	6.8	1.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	83.3	100.0	100.0	98.0	98.5	96.8	(B)	99.0	98.1	88.5	97.2	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.9	-	-	2.0	1.5	3.2	(B)	1.0	1.9	11.3	2.8	41.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	0.3	-	55.9
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	2.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41.7	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	89.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58.3	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	10.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21.4	-	64.7	-	40.6	-	(B)	-	27.8	-	47.1	6.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	-	29.9	46.2	38.4	-	(B)	25.4	32.5	-	28.3	1.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.4	-	5.0	32.8	9.7	-	(B)	25.0	20.7	-	12.9	1.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.8	-	-	13.0	7.1	-	(B)	20.5	9.6	-	7.4	1.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	-	0.4	6.2	1.7	-	(B)	12.7	6.9	-	1.8	0.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.7	-	-	1.8	2.5	-	(B)	16.4	2.4	-	2.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75.0	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	-	-	98.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	25.0	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	10.4	1.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	17.7	-	64.7	71.1	-	-	(B)	76.9	-	-	8.3	1.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.1	-	29.9	23.4	-	-	(B)	19.3	-	-	2.1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.1	-	5.0	3.7	-	-	(B)	3.7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.4	1.9	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Husband-Wife Families, by Age and Race of Husband and Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years Old—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
BLACK--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	85.6	100.0	30.9	48.5	100.0	100.0	(B)	56.5	100.0	100.0	94.4	99.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	14.4	-	69.1	51.5	-	-	(B)	43.5	-	-	5.6	0.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.7	-	59.7	43.7	-	-	(B)	43.1	-	-	5.6	0.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	-	9.4	7.8	-	-	(B)	0.5	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HUSBAND OR WIFE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	70.4	95.3	95.9	92.7	95.0	66.8	(B)	80.8	62.0	54.4	49.4	67.4
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.7	3.2	3.3	6.8	4.4	22.9	(B)	11.9	25.9	27.1	26.6	24.9
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10.9	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	10.3	(B)	7.4	12.1	18.5	23.9	7.7

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER												
TOTAL												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
IN SMSA'S	5 973	156	697	478	838	181	29	131	1 078	1 015	646	725
CENTRAL CITIES	3 353	86	439	309	455	88	14	85	566	539	375	387
RING	2 620	69	258	169	382	93	15	47	512	476	270	338
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 769	49	174	104	265	56	14	42	325	326	191	169
CENTRAL CITIES	1 079	29	119	53	164	28	11	36	173	203	116	96
RING	690	20	56	51	101	28	3	7	151	124	75	73
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	1 774	53	227	139	252	48	11	32	324	296	185	206
CENTRAL CITIES	845	32	120	81	109	28	3	16	147	124	99	87
RING	928	21	107	58	143	20	8	16	178	172	86	119
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	1 768	45	212	126	235	63	4	36	307	294	182	264
CENTRAL CITIES	978	19	138	81	130	32	-	22	160	148	97	150
RING	790	26	73	46	105	31	4	13	147	146	85	114
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	663	9	85	56	85	13	1	21	122	98	88	86
CENTRAL CITIES	451	6	63	43	52	9	-	11	86	64	63	54
RING	212	3	22	13	33	4	1	10	36	34	25	32
NOT IN SMSA'S	2 263	43	229	186	221	52	15	59	313	435	272	439
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
2 PERSONS	3 807	161	610	-	446	130	30	-	328	462	286	854
3 PERSONS	2 175	23	241	272	360	66	6	30	447	293	258	182
4 PERSONS	1 152	9	53	203	152	22	7	48	298	113	172	74
5 PERSONS	610	4	15	121	68	9	-	37	177	46	106	25
6 PERSONS	261	-	4	36	20	2	-	41	65	23	51	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	231	2	2	32	12	3	1	35	75	11	48	10
TOTAL PERSONS	25 404	459	2 270	2 624	3 047	658	109	997	5 009	3 923	3 229	3 078
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.08	2.31	2.45	3.95	2.88	2.83	(B)	5.24	3.60	2.71	3.52	2.64
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 526	159	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	1 191	-	986
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	2 445	28	630	-	464	32	39	-	489	149	503	109
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 738	8	245	279	356	5	5	40	459	64	235	43
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	844	2	42	201	150	1	-	47	238	29	114	16
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	422	1	6	126	61	3	-	47	118	11	42	6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	157	-	1	30	18	-	-	34	51	5	16	2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	106	2	2	27	8	-	-	23	36	-	7	1
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 260	57	1 277	1 927	1 926	59	46	728	2 988	418	1 556	277
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.37	0.29	1.38	2.90	1.82	0.25	(B)	3.82	2.15	0.29	1.70	0.24
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	345	4	11	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	326
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	5 029	24	859	633	1 008	39	32	130	976	216	470	641
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 136	150	47	29	42	134	6	50	308	951	268	151
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	569	15	9	1	5	43	5	8	89	211	141	42
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	133	5	-	-	-	14	-	15	59	36	3	3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	24	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	13	-	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 247	392	983	694	1 112	537	60	268	1 989	3 274	1 643	1 294
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.97	1.06	1.05	1.05	2.31	(B)	1.41	1.43	2.26	1.79	1.11
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 708	189	922	661	1 052	175	42	189	1 361	1 231	887	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	1 216	10	5	3	5	54	1	2	28	212	29	868
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	284	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	2	268
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 897	10	9	3	9	63	2	1	32	231	31	1 507
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.23	0.05	0.01	-	0.01	0.27	(B)	0.01	0.02	0.16	0.03	1.29
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 030	199	-	-	-	232	-	-	-	1 450	-	1 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 206	-	926	664	1 059	-	44	190	1 391	-	917	14
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	2 280	-	663	-	471	-	42	-	519	-	219	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 576	-	216	288	360	-	2	42	448	-	90	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	782	-	42	199	149	-	-	44	112	-	28	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	367	-	4	122	55	-	-	29	47	-	8	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	127	-	1	27	15	-	-	20	18	-	2	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	75	-	-	27	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 029	-	1 231	1 907	1 898	-	44	689	2 863	-	1 381	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.22	-	1.33	2.87	1.79	-	(B)	3.62	2.06	-	1.51	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.93	(B)	1.33	2.87	1.79	(B)	(B)	3.62	2.06	(B)	1.51	(B)

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER--CON.												
TOTAL--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6 391	199	-	-	1 059	232	-	-	1 391	1 450	897	1 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 845	-	926	664	-	-	44	190	-	-	21	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 390	-	663	505	-	-	42	163	-	-	18	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	-	216	115	-	-	2	25	-	-	3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	88	-	42	44	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 360	-	1 231	844	-	-	44	217	-	-	24	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	1.33	1.27	-	-	(B)	1.14	-	-	0.03	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.28	(B)	1.33	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 346	199	375	404	1 059	232	24	137	1 391	1 450	912	1 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	890	-	552	259	-	-	19	54	-	-	5	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	795	-	489	231	-	-	19	49	-	-	5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	65	-	54	27	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	994	-	626	285	-	-	19	58	-	-	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.12	-	0.68	0.43	-	-	(B)	0.30	-	-	0.01	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	(B)	1.13	1.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 781	18	273	263	254	40	7	75	399	198	214	45
SEPARATED	1 485	12	213	234	223	37	5	64	329	168	163	37
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	57	2	20	7	9	-	-	3	10	-	7	-
OTHER	239	5	39	23	22	3	2	6	60	27	45	8
WIDOWED	2 381	4	16	29	41	36	21	169	759	370	370	936
DIVORCED	2 787	29	270	223	596	104	18	74	748	370	296	58
SINGLE	1 286	147	368	148	168	53	17	22	75	125	37	125
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD												
TOTAL	8 236	199	926	664	1 059	232	44	190	1 391	1 450	917	1 164
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 060	16	798	622	957	3	29	129	944	61	451	50
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 156	160	118	36	95	149	9	52	333	1 056	273	875
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 019	22	11	5	6	80	6	10	114	334	193	239
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
IN SMSA'S	4 136	116	424	234	540	122	17	68	752	789	479	595
CENTRAL CITIES	1 897	54	231	112	221	53	9	34	306	363	231	283
RING	2 238	62	193	122	319	69	8	35	446	426	248	312
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 097	32	94	67	150	35	9	12	196	232	136	133
CENTRAL CITIES	547	13	56	35	75	16	8	8	78	125	70	64
RING	549	18	38	32	75	19	1	4	118	107	67	69
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	1 241	45	143	66	159	29	4	19	225	239	133	179
CENTRAL CITIES	434	24	57	25	40	11	1	7	72	79	55	63
RING	807	21	85	41	119	18	3	12	153	160	79	116
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	1 288	36	123	71	167	46	4	23	236	231	137	212
CENTRAL CITIES	590	13	72	32	71	18	-	13	95	101	60	114
RING	697	23	51	39	96	28	4	10	141	131	77	98
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	511	4	63	30	64	12	1	14	95	87	72	71
CENTRAL CITIES	326	4	45	20	35	8	-	5	62	58	47	43
RING	185	-	19	10	29	4	1	8	33	29	25	28
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 693	24	182	118	172	43	13	34	247	324	196	338
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
2 PERSONS	2 958	120	422	-	293	97	21	-	263	783	238	720
3 PERSONS	1 608	13	149	176	270	49	6	21	356	217	209	142
4 PERSONS	737	3	26	98	97	14	3	34	212	76	132	43
5 PERSONS	331	4	8	57	37	6	-	17	110	21	58	14
6 PERSONS	124	-	1	13	12	-	-	22	29	11	26	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	70	-	-	9	2	-	1	9	29	5	11	4
TOTAL PERSONS	16 752	314	1 416	1 312	2 011	430	77	472	3 349	2 835	2 167	2 361
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.87	2.23	2.34	3.73	2.83	2.65	(B)	4.60	3.35	2.55	3.21	2.53

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 64				HEAD 65 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 093	123	-	-	-	145	-	-	-	972	-	853
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 751	13	435	-	306	20	3	26	369	96	430	54
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 206	2	148	179	270	1	3	31	161	10	62	7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	476	2	19	95	89	-	-	27	72	2	16	2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	215	1	2	61	34	-	-	14	22	2	2	-
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	61	-	1	9	12	-	-	5	15	-	-	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	27	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 728	24	776	951	1 263	21	32	344	2 009	196	996	115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.15	0.17	1.28	2.71	1.77	0.13	(B)	3.36	2.01	0.18	1.48	0.12
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	279	3	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	3 545	11	570	340	683	33	23	78	760	163	367	516
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 522	117	23	11	23	89	4	23	186	730	198	118
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	383	6	6	-	3	31	4	1	46	168	90	28
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	84	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	7	42	18	1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	2	2	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8 497	281	636	361	741	370	43	128	1 318	2 461	1 142	1 017
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.46	2.00	1.05	1.03	1.04	2.23	(B)	1.25	1.32	2.21	1.69	1.09
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 607	131	603	351	706	120	29	102	978	940	646	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	939	9	2	-	4	44	1	-	20	167	27	244
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	258	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	7	2	25
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 527	9	3	-	7	48	2	-	22	178	29	1 229
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.26	0.06	-	-	0.01	0.29	(B)	-	0.02	0.16	0.04	1.32
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 344	141	-	-	-	166	-	-	-	1 113	-	924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 485	-	606	351	712	-	31	102	999	-	675	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 638	-	453	-	310	-	28	-	385	-	453	9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 118	-	131	181	271	-	2	26	352	-	155	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	451	-	19	98	85	-	-	35	160	-	54	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	200	-	2	57	34	-	-	25	70	-	12	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	-	1	8	11	-	-	11	26	-	1	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 256	-	759	942	1 252	-	31	337	1 970	-	956	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.07	-	1.25	2.68	1.76	-	(B)	3.29	1.97	-	1.42	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	(B)	1.25	2.68	1.76	(B)	(B)	3.29	1.97	(B)	1.42	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 724	141	-	-	712	166	-	-	999	1 113	660	933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 105	-	606	351	-	-	31	102	-	-	15	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	877	-	453	295	-	-	28	89	-	-	12	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	191	-	131	43	-	-	2	11	-	-	3	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	34	-	19	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 329	-	759	407	-	-	31	115	-	-	17	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.23	-	1.25	1.16	-	-	(B)	1.12	-	-	0.03	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.20	(B)	1.25	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 327	141	266	230	712	166	18	77	999	1 113	672	933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	501	-	340	122	-	-	12	25	-	-	3	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	452	-	303	113	-	-	12	21	-	-	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45	-	34	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	543	-	370	129	-	-	12	29	-	-	3	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.09	-	0.61	0.37	-	-	(B)	0.28	-	-	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.08	(B)	1.09	1.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 088	13	198	153	158	22	5	37	236	108	132	27
SEPARATED	870	8	163	128	135	19	3	30	191	86	89	19
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	37	2	12	4	8	-	-	2	3	-	7	-
OTHER	180	3	24	21	15	3	2	5	42	22	37	7
WIDOWED	1 863	4	13	13	17	29	2	12	134	600	287	754
DIVORCED	2 252	21	237	168	487	79	13	52	612	306	238	40
SINGLE	626	104	158	17	50	36	11	2	18	100	19	113

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDR. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDR. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
NUMBER--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD												
TOTAL	5 828	141	606	351	712	166	31	102	999	1 113	675	933
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 745	5	518	333	650	3	23	78	736	29	350	19
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 368	124	80	14	58	102	4	23	203	831	201	728
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	716	12	7	4	5	61	4	1	60	253	123	187
BLACK												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214
IN SMSA'S	1 752	39	265	236	288	55	10	61	312	212	152	122
CENTRAL CITIES	1 408	32	202	193	233	43	5	50	254	168	130	98
RING	344	7	63	43	56	12	5	11	58	43	21	24
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	647	18	80	69	88	19	4	30	126	89	45	36
CENTRAL CITIES	516	16	63	69	76	11	4	28	96	73	37	33
RING	131	2	17	17	26	9	-	3	31	16	8	3
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	511	8	80	70	88	19	7	13	95	56	48	27
CENTRAL CITIES	402	8	60	54	69	17	2	9	75	44	40	24
RING	109	-	20	15	19	-	5	4	20	12	7	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	445	9	84	93	65	15	-	12	66	55	43	44
CENTRAL CITIES	368	6	62	46	58	14	-	9	61	45	36	30
RING	77	3	22	7	7	1	-	3	5	10	6	14
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	148	5	21	27	21	1	-	5	25	12	16	16
CENTRAL CITIES	122	2	18	24	17	-	-	4	22	6	16	11
RING	26	3	3	3	4	1	-	1	3	6	4	4
NOT IN SMSA'S	525	10	44	62	44	8	1	24	65	102	73	92
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214
2 PERSONS	783	31	183	-	144	32	10	-	60	164	39	121
3 PERSONS	533	10	87	90	87	16	-	8	84	72	40	37
4 PERSONS	400	6	26	101	54	7	2	14	82	38	38	32
5 PERSONS	269	-	7	60	29	3	-	20	67	24	47	11
6 PERSONS	132	-	4	24	7	2	-	17	37	10	24	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	160	2	2	23	10	3	-	26	46	6	36	6
TOTAL PERSONS	8 282	127	827	1 255	996	210	25	511	1 611	1 027	1 009	683
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.64	(B)	2.67	4.22	3.00	(B)	(B)	6.03	4.28	3.27	4.48	3.19
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	399	30	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	199	-	127
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	645	11	189	-	149	12	10	-	111	54	61	48
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	506	6	92	94	84	4	2	13	94	28	66	23
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	356	-	23	102	60	1	-	16	75	19	52	9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	201	-	4	61	26	3	-	20	47	9	27	4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	93	-	-	21	5	-	-	17	29	5	13	2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	78	2	2	19	8	-	-	18	21	6	6	1
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 368	30	486	935	638	38	13	372	951	219	535	152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	(B)	1.57	3.15	1.92	(B)	(B)	4.39	2.53	0.70	2.37	0.71
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59	1	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	51
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 399	8	278	278	309	4	10	49	206	52	89	116
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	588	29	24	18	19	45	2	27	117	206	69	32
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	178	8	3	1	2	11	-	7	43	40	49	14
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	45	2	-	-	-	2	-	9	14	17	17	1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 568	97	335	318	356	160	13	138	650	758	474	269
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.57	(B)	1.08	1.07	1.07	(B)	(B)	1.62	1.72	2.41	2.10	1.26
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 994	49	308	294	331	54	11	83	367	271	225	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	253	-	2	3	1	8	-	2	8	43	-	187
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	24
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	346	-	6	3	2	12	-	1	10	51	-	261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	(B)	0.02	0.01	0.01	(B)	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.16	-	1.22

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35					HEAD 35 TO 44					HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17					
NUMBER--CON.														
BLACK--CON.														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	636	49	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	314	-	210		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 641	-	310	297	332	-	11	85	377	-	225	4		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	600	-	202	-	151	-	11	-	126	-	106	4		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	438	-	83	101	86	-	-	15	92	-	61	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	323	-	23	96	63	-	-	21	85	-	35	-		
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	160	-	2	61	20	-	-	19	42	-	16	-		
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	-	-	19	3	-	-	15	21	-	7	-		
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55	-	-	19	8	-	-	15	11	-	2	-		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 631	-	461	925	620	-	11	341	866	-	403	4		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	(B)	1.49	3.11	1.87	(B)	(B)	4.02	2.30	-	1.79	0.02		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	(B)	1.49	3.11	1.87	(B)	(B)	4.02	2.30	(B)	1.79	(B)		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6														
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 568	49	-	-	332	63	-	-	377	314	220	214		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	709	-	310	297	-	-	11	85	-	-	6	-		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	490	-	202	201	-	-	11	71	-	-	6	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	163	-	83	66	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	53	-	23	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	996	-	461	419	-	-	11	99	-	-	6	-		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	(B)	1.49	1.41	-	(B)	(B)	1.16	-	-	0.03	-		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	(B)	1.49	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3														
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 911	49	106	170	332	63	6	57	377	314	223	214		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	367	-	204	127	-	-	5	28	-	-	3	-		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	324	-	181	107	-	-	5	28	-	-	3	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	-	17	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	433	-	248	147	-	-	6	29	-	-	3	-		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	(B)	0.80	0.49	-	(B)	(B)	0.34	-	-	0.01	-		
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.18	(B)	1.22	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD														
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214		
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	667	6	68	105	95	18	-	35	157	85	81	18		
SEPARATED	599	4	49	105	87	18	-	7	133	80	73	18		
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	15	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-		
OTHER	53	2	13	6	6	-	-	9	17	5	5	-		
WIDOWED	477	-	3	16	22	-	-	34	144	75	168	-		
DIVORCED	486	2	33	46	99	23	5	21	131	60	50	17		
SINGLE	646	41	206	130	117	15	6	21	55	25	19	12		
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD														
TOTAL	2 277	49	310	297	332	63	11	85	377	314	225	214		
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 239	7	249	274	294	-	6	47	197	30	89	24		
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	749	32	38	22	36	46	5	25	125	210	69	138		
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	289	10	3	1	2	18	-	9	54	74	67	52		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
TOTAL														
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
IN SMSA'S	72.5	78.4	75.3	72.0	79.1	77.7	(B)	68.9	77.5	70.0	78.4	62.3		
CENTRAL CITIES	40.7	43.4	47.4	46.5	43.0	42.1	(B)	44.4	40.7	37.2	40.9	33.3		
RING	31.8	34.9	27.9	25.5	36.1	35.6	(B)	24.5	36.8	32.8	29.5	29.0		
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	21.5	24.8	18.8	23.6	25.0	24.1	(B)	22.3	23.7	22.5	20.8	14.5		
CENTRAL CITIES	13.1	14.6	12.8	15.7	15.5	11.9	(B)	15.7	12.5	14.0	12.7	8.3		
RING	8.4	10.2	6.0	8.0	9.5	12.2	(B)	11.6	10.9	8.5	8.1	6.2		
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	21.5	26.8	24.5	20.9	23.8	20.8	(B)	16.9	23.3	20.4	20.2	17.7		
CENTRAL CITIES	10.3	16.3	12.9	12.1	10.3	12.2	(B)	8.3	10.5	6.6	10.8	7.4		
RING	11.3	10.5	11.6	8.7	13.5	8.6	(B)	8.6	12.8	11.9	9.4	10.2		
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	21.5	22.4	22.8	19.1	12.3	14.0	(B)	18.7	22.1	20.3	19.8	22.7		
CENTRAL CITIES	11.9	9.4	14.9	12.2	12.3	14.0	(B)	11.7	11.5	10.2	10.6	12.9		
RING	9.6	13.0	7.9	6.8	9.9	13.1	(B)	7.1	10.6	10.0	9.2	9.8		
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.1	4.4	9.1	6.5	8.0	5.7	(B)	11.0	8.7	6.8	6.8	7.4		
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	3.1	6.8	6.5	4.9	4.0	(B)	5.8	6.2	4.4	6.9	4.7		
RING	2.6	1.3	2.4	1.9	3.1	1.6	(B)	5.2	2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8		
NOT IN SMSA'S	27.5	21.6	24.7	28.0	20.9	22.3	(B)	31.1	22.5	30.0	29.6	37.7		

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
TOTAL--CON.												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.2	80.9	65.8	-	42.1	56.2	(B)	-	23.6	66.4	31.1	73.4
3 PERSONS	26.4	11.6	26.0	40.9	34.0	28.6	(B)	15.6	32.1	20.2	27.8	15.7
4 PERSONS	14.0	4.5	5.7	30.6	14.4	9.3	(B)	25.3	21.4	7.8	18.7	6.4
5 PERSONS	7.4	2.0	1.7	18.2	6.4	3.9	(B)	19.3	12.7	3.3	11.5	2.2
6 PERSONS	3.2	-	0.5	5.5	1.9	0.8	(B)	21.4	4.7	1.6	5.6	1.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.8	0.8	0.3	4.8	1.1	1.2	(B)	18.4	5.4	0.8	5.2	0.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30.7	79.9	-	-	-	81.8	(B)	-	-	82.2	-	84.7
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	29.7	14.1	68.0	-	43.9	13.9	(B)	-	35.1	10.3	54.9	9.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	21.1	4.0	26.4	42.0	33.7	2.2	(B)	21.2	33.0	4.4	25.6	3.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10.2	0.8	4.5	30.3	14.2	0.6	(B)	24.5	17.1	2.0	12.5	1.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	5.1	0.4	0.7	19.0	5.7	1.5	(B)	24.5	6.5	0.8	4.6	0.5
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.9	-	0.1	4.6	1.7	-	(B)	17.7	3.7	0.3	1.7	0.2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.3	0.8	0.3	4.1	0.8	-	(B)	12.1	2.6	-	0.7	0.1
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.4	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	28.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	61.1	12.0	92.7	95.4	95.2	16.7	(B)	68.5	70.2	14.9	51.2	55.1
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	25.9	75.6	5.1	4.3	4.0	57.5	(B)	26.4	22.2	65.6	29.2	12.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.9	7.5	1.0	0.2	0.5	18.5	(B)	4.1	6.4	14.5	15.4	3.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.6	2.7	-	-	-	6.1	(B)	-	1.1	4.1	3.9	0.2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.1	(B)	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.4	95.1	99.5	99.6	99.3	75.4	(B)	99.2	97.8	84.9	96.7	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	14.8	4.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	23.1	(B)	0.8	2.0	14.6	3.2	74.6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.4	-	-	-	0.1	1.4	(B)	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	23.0
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	2.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36.8	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	98.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63.2	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	1.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	27.7	-	71.5	-	-	44.4	(B)	-	37.3	-	62.3	1.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.1	-	23.4	43.5	34.0	-	(B)	22.1	32.2	-	23.9	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.5	-	4.5	30.0	14.1	-	(B)	29.2	17.7	-	9.8	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.5	-	0.5	18.4	5.2	-	(B)	23.3	8.1	-	3.0	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	-	0.1	4.1	1.4	-	(B)	15.0	3.4	-	0.8	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	4.1	0.8	-	(B)	10.4	1.3	-	0.2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.6	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	-	2.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	16.9	-	71.5	76.1	-	-	(B)	85.8	-	-	-	0.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4.4	-	23.4	17.3	-	-	(B)	13.0	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.1	-	4.5	6.6	-	-	(B)	0.9	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.6	-	-	-	(B)	0.3	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	89.2	100.0	40.4	60.9	100.0	100.0	(B)	71.8	100.0	100.0	99.4	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	10.8	-	59.6	39.1	-	-	(B)	28.2	-	-	0.6	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	9.6	-	52.8	34.8	-	-	(B)	26.0	-	-	0.6	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.0	-	5.9	4.0	-	-	(B)	2.2	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.9	0.2	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	21.6	9.2	29.4	39.7	24.0	17.2	(B)	38.5	28.7	13.4	23.4	3.9
SEPARATED	18.0	5.9	23.0	35.2	21.1	15.9	(B)	33.6	23.6	11.6	17.8	3.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.7	0.9	-	1.0	0.8	-	(B)	1.6	0.7	-	0.7	-
OTHER	2.9	2.4	4.2	3.5	2.1	1.3	(B)	3.3	4.3	1.9	4.9	0.7
WIDOWED	28.9	1.8	1.7	4.4	3.8	15.4	(B)	10.9	12.1	52.3	40.3	80.4
DIVORCED	33.8	14.8	29.1	33.6	56.3	44.7	(B)	38.9	53.8	25.6	32.2	5.0
SINGLE	15.6	74.2	39.7	22.4	15.8	22.7	(B)	11.7	5.4	6.7	4.1	10.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	49.3	8.2	86.1	93.8	90.4	1.4	(B)	67.7	67.8	4.2	49.2	4.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	38.3	80.7	12.8	5.5	9.0	64.2	(B)	27.2	24.0	72.8	29.8	75.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.4	11.0	1.2	0.8	0.6	34.4	(B)	5.1	8.2	23.0	21.0	20.5

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
WHITE												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	71.0	82.6	70.0	66.5	75.9	73.8	(B)	66.6	75.2	70.9	71.0	63.7
CENTRAL CITIES	32.6	38.5	36.1	31.8	31.1	32.2	(B)	32.8	30.6	32.6	34.3	30.4
RING	38.4	44.1	31.9	34.8	44.8	41.6	(B)	33.8	44.6	38.3	36.7	33.4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	18.8	22.5	15.5	19.0	21.1	21.2	(B)	11.9	19.7	20.8	20.2	14.3
CENTRAL CITIES	9.4	9.4	9.2	10.0	10.6	9.5	(B)	7.8	7.6	11.2	10.3	6.8
RING	9.4	13.0	6.3	9.0	10.5	11.7	(B)	4.1	11.9	9.6	9.9	7.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	21.3	31.9	23.6	18.6	22.3	17.7	(B)	18.8	22.5	21.5	19.7	19.1
CENTRAL CITIES	7.4	17.1	9.5	7.0	5.6	6.8	(B)	7.1	7.2	7.1	8.1	6.7
RING	13.8	14.8	14.1	11.8	16.7	10.9	(B)	11.7	15.3	14.4	11.6	12.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	22.1	25.3	20.4	20.3	23.5	27.7	(B)	22.7	23.6	20.8	20.4	22.8
CENTRAL CITIES	10.1	9.1	12.0	9.2	10.0	11.0	(B)	12.6	9.5	9.1	8.9	12.2
RING	12.0	16.2	8.4	11.1	13.5	16.6	(B)	10.0	14.1	11.7	11.4	10.5
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	8.8	2.9	10.5	8.4	9.0	7.3	(B)	13.2	9.5	7.8	10.7	7.6
CENTRAL CITIES	5.6	2.9	7.4	5.6	4.9	5.0	(B)	5.3	6.2	5.2	6.9	4.6
RING	3.2	-	3.1	2.8	4.1	2.3	(B)	7.9	3.3	2.6	3.7	3.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	29.0	17.4	30.0	33.5	24.1	26.2	(B)	33.4	24.8	29.1	29.0	36.3
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	50.7	85.6	69.7	-	41.2	58.5	(B)	-	26.3	70.4	35.3	77.2
3 PERSONS	27.6	9.3	24.6	50.0	36.0	29.5	(B)	20.5	35.6	19.5	31.0	15.3
4 PERSONS	12.7	2.2	4.3	27.9	13.6	8.5	(B)	33.1	21.2	6.8	19.5	4.6
5 PERSONS	5.7	2.8	1.3	16.1	5.2	3.5	(B)	16.6	11.0	1.9	6.5	1.5
6 PERSONS	2.1	-	0.1	3.6	1.7	-	(B)	21.3	2.9	1.0	3.9	1.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.2	-	-	2.4	0.3	-	(B)	8.7	2.9	0.4	1.7	0.5
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	35.9	87.7	-	-	-	87.3	(B)	-	-	87.3	-	91.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	30.0	9.0	71.9	-	43.0	12.3	(B)	-	37.0	8.6	63.7	5.8
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.7	1.5	24.5	50.8	38.0	0.4	(B)	25.7	36.1	3.0	24.5	2.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.2	1.2	3.2	27.1	12.5	-	(B)	29.9	16.1	0.9	9.2	0.7
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.7	0.6	0.3	17.3	4.7	-	(B)	26.1	7.2	0.2	2.3	0.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.0	-	0.1	2.7	1.7	-	(B)	13.7	2.2	-	0.3	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	2.1	-	-	(B)	4.6	1.5	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	2.1	1.0	0.2	0.3	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	28.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	60.8	7.8	94.2	96.8	96.0	20.2	(B)	76.6	76.1	14.7	54.4	55.3
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	26.1	82.9	3.0	3.2	53.4	3.2	(B)	22.9	18.7	65.6	29.3	12.7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6.6	4.6	1.0	0.4	18.4	-	(B)	0.5	4.6	15.3	13.3	3.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.4	2.6	-	-	7.1	-	(B)	-	0.7	3.8	2.7	0.1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	0.3	-	-	-	0.8	-	(B)	-	-	0.9	0.3	0.2
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	79.0	93.3	99.6	100.0	99.2	72.3	(B)	97.9	97.9	84.4	95.7	-
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	16.1	6.7	0.4	-	0.6	26.4	(B)	-	2.0	15.0	4.0	71.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4.4	-	-	-	1.2	-	(B)	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	26.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	2.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.2	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	(B)	-	-	100.0	-	99.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.8	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	1.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	28.1	-	74.8	-	43.6	-	(B)	-	38.5	-	67.1	1.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	-	21.7	51.6	38.1	-	(B)	25.7	35.2	-	22.9	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.7	-	3.1	27.9	12.0	-	(B)	34.1	16.0	-	8.1	-
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.4	-	0.3	16.1	4.8	-	(B)	24.8	7.0	-	1.7	-
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	-	0.1	2.3	1.6	-	(B)	10.8	2.6	-	0.2	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	2.1	-	-	(B)	4.6	0.7	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	81.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	100.0	-	97.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19.0	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	(B)	100.0	-	-	2.2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	-	74.8	83.9	-	-	(B)	86.9	-	-	1.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3.3	-	21.7	12.3	-	-	(B)	10.9	-	-	0.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.6	-	3.1	3.8	-	-	(B)	1.7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-	(B)	0.6	-	-	-	-

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35				HEAD 35 TO 44				HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILD. UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	
			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	91.4	100.0	43.9	65.4	100.0	100.0	(B)	75.6	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8.6	-	56.1	34.6	-	-	(B)	24.4	-	-	0.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7.8	-	50.0	32.1	-	-	(B)	20.2	-	-	0.4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.8	-	5.7	2.0	-	-	(B)	4.1	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.4	0.5	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	18.7	9.1	32.8	43.6	22.1	13.1	(B)	36.0	23.6	9.7	19.5	2.9
SEPARATED	14.9	5.6	26.9	36.5	19.0	11.3	(B)	29.4	19.1	7.7	13.1	2.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.6	1.3	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.8	(B)	1.7	0.3	-	1.0	-
OTHER	3.1	2.3	3.9	5.9	2.1	1.8	(B)	4.9	4.2	2.0	5.4	0.8
WIDOWED	32.0	2.5	2.1	3.8	2.4	17.4	(B)	12.0	13.4	53.9	42.5	80.8
DIVORCED	36.6	14.6	39.1	47.7	68.5	47.7	(B)	50.4	61.2	27.5	35.2	4.3
SINGLE	10.7	73.7	26.0	4.9	7.0	21.8	(B)	1.7	1.8	9.0	2.8	12.1
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	47.1	3.5	85.6	94.8	91.3	1.9	(B)	76.6	73.7	2.6	51.9	2.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	40.6	88.2	13.3	4.1	8.1	61.4	(B)	22.9	20.3	74.6	29.8	78.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.3	8.3	1.2	1.1	0.6	36.7	(B)	0.6	6.0	22.8	18.2	20.0
BLACK												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.9	(B)	85.7	79.3	86.8	(B)	(B)	71.5	82.8	67.4	67.4	57.1
CENTRAL CITIES	61.8	(B)	65.2	65.0	70.1	(B)	(B)	58.5	67.3	53.6	57.9	45.9
RING	15.1	(B)	20.5	14.3	16.8	(B)	(B)	13.0	15.5	13.8	9.5	11.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	28.4	(B)	25.8	29.0	34.2	(B)	(B)	35.6	33.5	28.4	20.2	16.7
CENTRAL CITIES	22.7	(B)	20.2	23.2	26.4	(B)	(B)	32.5	25.4	23.4	16.6	15.3
RING	5.8	(B)	5.6	5.9	7.8	(B)	(B)	3.1	8.1	5.0	3.5	1.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	22.4	(B)	25.9	23.4	26.6	(B)	(B)	15.2	25.2	17.8	21.2	12.6
CENTRAL CITIES	17.7	(B)	19.3	18.3	20.9	(B)	(B)	10.1	19.9	13.9	17.9	11.2
RING	4.8	(B)	6.6	5.2	5.8	(B)	(B)	5.2	5.3	3.9	3.3	1.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	19.6	(B)	27.1	17.8	19.6	(B)	(B)	14.7	17.4	17.5	18.9	20.5
CENTRAL CITIES	16.2	(B)	19.9	15.5	17.6	(B)	(B)	11.0	16.1	14.4	16.2	14.1
RING	3.4	(B)	7.2	2.3	2.0	(B)	(B)	3.7	1.3	3.1	2.7	2.2
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.5	(B)	6.8	9.0	6.4	(B)	(B)	5.9	6.6	3.7	7.2	5.3
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	(B)	5.7	8.0	5.2	(B)	(B)	4.9	5.9	1.9	7.2	1.9
RING	1.2	(B)	1.1	1.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	1.0	0.7	1.8	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.1	(B)	14.3	20.7	13.2	(B)	(B)	28.5	17.2	32.6	32.6	42.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.4	(B)	58.9	-	43.3	(B)	(B)	-	16.0	52.2	17.5	56.5
3 PERSONS	23.4	(B)	28.2	30.2	26.2	(B)	(B)	9.2	22.4	22.9	17.8	17.4
4 PERSONS	17.6	(B)	8.5	33.8	16.3	(B)	(B)	16.8	21.9	11.9	17.0	14.7
5 PERSONS	11.8	(B)	2.3	20.1	8.9	(B)	(B)	23.3	17.8	7.7	21.1	5.1
6 PERSONS	5.8	(B)	1.2	8.0	2.2	(B)	(B)	19.9	9.6	3.3	10.8	3.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	(B)	0.8	7.7	3.1	(B)	(B)	30.7	12.2	1.9	15.8	2.6
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	17.5	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	63.4	-	59.3
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	28.3	(B)	60.9	-	44.9	(B)	(B)	-	29.5	17.1	27.2	22.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	22.2	(B)	29.6	31.7	25.2	(B)	(B)	15.5	25.0	9.1	29.4	10.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	15.6	(B)	7.3	34.2	18.1	(B)	(B)	18.8	19.9	6.0	22.9	4.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.8	(B)	1.4	20.6	7.7	(B)	(B)	23.5	12.4	2.8	11.9	1.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.1	(B)	-	7.0	1.6	(B)	(B)	20.5	7.7	1.6	5.8	1.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	3.4	(B)	0.8	6.5	2.5	(B)	(B)	21.7	5.6	-	2.8	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	(B)	1.5	-	0.5	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-	23.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	61.5	(B)	89.9	93.5	93.2	(B)	(B)	57.6	54.7	16.4	39.7	54.4
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	25.8	(B)	7.7	6.1	5.7	(B)	(B)	31.6	31.1	65.5	30.7	15.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7.8	(B)	1.0	0.4	0.6	(B)	(B)	8.6	11.3	12.8	21.5	6.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.0	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	2.3	4.4	7.6	0.5
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	0.4	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	2.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	-

Table 13. Characteristics of Families with Female Head, no Husband Present, by Age and Race of Head and Age of Own Children—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	HEAD UNDER 35			HEAD 35 TO 44			HEAD 45 TO 64		HEAD 65 AND OVER	
		1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			1 OR MORE OWN CHILD, UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL UNDER 6				SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.											
BLACK--CON.											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	87.6	(B)	99.4	99.0	99.6	(B)	(B)	98.2	97.6	86.5	100.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	11.1	(B)	0.6	1.0	0.4	(B)	(B)	1.8	2.2	13.5	-
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1.2	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	0.2	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	1.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27.9	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	100.0	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	72.1	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	26.3	(B)	65.1	-	45.6	(B)	(B)	-	33.4	-	46.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	(B)	26.7	34.0	26.1	(B)	(B)	17.6	24.4	-	26.9
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	(B)	7.5	32.4	18.9	(B)	(B)	24.3	22.5	-	15.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.0	(B)	0.8	20.6	6.0	(B)	(B)	22.5	11.2	-	6.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.9	(B)	-	6.5	1.0	(B)	(B)	18.0	5.6	-	2.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	(B)	-	6.5	2.5	(B)	(B)	17.7	2.9	-	0.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	68.9	(B)	-	-	100.0	(B)	(B)	-	100.0	100.0	97.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	31.1	(B)	100.0	100.0	-	(B)	(B)	100.0	-	-	2.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	21.5	(B)	65.1	67.5	-	(B)	(B)	83.9	-	-	2.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	(B)	26.7	22.4	-	(B)	(B)	16.1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.3	(B)	7.5	10.1	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	(B)	0.8	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	83.9	(B)	34.1	57.3	100.0	(B)	(B)	66.9	100.0	100.0	98.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	16.1	(B)	65.9	42.7	-	(B)	(B)	33.1	-	-	1.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	14.2	(B)	58.4	36.2	-	(B)	(B)	33.1	-	-	1.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	(B)	5.6	6.5	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.3	(B)	1.9	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	29.3	(B)	22.0	35.3	28.5	(B)	(B)	41.5	41.7	27.1	35.9
SEPARATED	26.3	(B)	15.8	35.3	26.2	(B)	(B)	38.5	35.3	25.4	32.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.7	(B)	1.9	-	0.4	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.9	-	-
OTHER	2.3	(B)	4.3	-	1.9	(B)	(B)	1.5	4.6	1.6	3.5
WIDOWED	21.0	(B)	1.1	5.3	6.6	(B)	(B)	10.0	9.0	46.0	33.4
DIVORCED	21.4	(B)	10.5	15.6	29.7	(B)	(B)	24.2	34.8	19.1	22.4
SINGLE	28.4	(B)	66.4	43.8	35.1	(B)	(B)	24.2	14.5	7.9	8.3
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HEAD											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	54.4	(B)	86.8	92.2	88.6	(B)	(B)	55.8	52.3	9.7	39.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.9	(B)	12.2	7.4	10.9	(B)	(B)	33.4	33.3	66.8	30.7
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.7	(B)	1.0	0.4	0.6	(B)	(B)	10.7	14.4	23.5	29.6

Table 14. Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies Other Than Husband-Wife Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, and Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT				FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA-RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
NUMBER											
ALL RACES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 830	1 594	520	378	696	8 236	1 485	296	2 381	2 787	1 266
2 PERSONS	4 848	1 040	418	214	409	3 807	410	96	1 404	1 163	735
3 PERSONS	2 506	331	70	91	170	2 175	469	99	462	860	284
4 PERSONS	1 268	117	16	24	77	1 152	297	53	256	413	132
5 PERSONS	672	61	11	30	21	610	155	34	136	211	80
6 PERSONS	285	24	1	11	12	261	74	6	75	80	26
7 OR MORE PERSONS	251	20	5	8	7	231	80	9	54	60	28
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 830	1 594	520	378	696	8 236	1 485	296	2 381	2 787	1 266
WITH MEMBERS:	6 356	647	78	157	411	5 709	1 303	266	940	2 310	890
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 396	1 505	475	345	685	7 891	1 469	293	2 179	2 771	1 179
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 991	463	190	192	81	1 528	61	14	1 059	159	235
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 703	4 300	1 262	1 134	1 904	25 404	5 245	992	7 050	6 498	3 619
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 332	1 072	117	282	674	11 260	3 001	524	1 737	4 351	1 647
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 915	2 668	888	640	1 140	12 247	2 167	444	4 046	3 968	1 621
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 456	559	257	212	89	1 897	77	24	1 266	178	351
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.02	2.70	2.43	3.00	2.74	3.08	3.53	3.35	2.96	3.05	2.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	0.67	0.22	0.74	0.97	1.37	2.02	1.77	0.73	1.56	1.28
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.67	1.71	1.69	1.49	1.49	1.46	1.50	1.70	1.42	1.26
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.35	0.50	0.56	0.13	0.23	0.05	0.08	0.53	0.06	0.27
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 830	1 594	520	378	696	8 236	1 485	296	2 381	2 787	1 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	7 989	915	54	317	544	7 074	1 409	279	1 876	2 639	871
OF ANY AGE	6 806	723	54	167	501	6 083	1 357	272	1 075	2 525	855
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 744	539	49	113	377	5 206	1 231	252	660	2 227	836
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	288	39	49	199	3 555	904	165	234	1 490	762
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 962	117	28	12	78	1 845	521	100	75	592	558
UNDER 6 YEARS	953	63	22	6	35	890	265	63	22	221	319
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 691	462	27	103	331	4 229	1 012	191	640	1 938	448
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 557	1 561	75	569	917	13 996	3 320	604	3 333	5 162	1 577
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13 693	1 270	75	337	858	12 422	3 211	579	2 090	4 986	1 556
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 905	876	64	201	611	10 029	2 725	486	1 223	4 127	1 468
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 226	409	52	66	291	5 818	1 683	269	364	2 277	1 225
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 495	135	31	12	91	2 360	711	122	91	700	736
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 065	71	24	6	41	994	285	65	26	241	378
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 410	741	32	189	520	7 668	2 013	365	1 132	3 427	732
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 830	1 594	520	378	696	8 236	1 485	296	2 381	2 787	1 266
NONE UNDER 18	4 086	1 055	470	266	319	3 030	254	44	1 721	560	451
1 UNDER 18	2 590	310	38	59	213	2 280	372	105	337	1 003	462
2 UNDER 18	1 732	156	9	37	111	1 576	432	90	159	698	197
3 UNDER 18	828	46	1	8	37	782	247	25	100	319	91
4 UNDER 18	383	16	2	5	10	367	114	28	31	134	59
5 UNDER 18	133	6	-	1	4	127	34	1	18	53	20
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	79	5	-	3	2	75	32	3	14	19	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 905	876	64	201	611	10 029	2 725	486	1 223	4 127	1 468
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	0.55	0.12	0.53	0.88	1.22	1.83	1.64	0.51	1.48	1.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.90	1.63	(B)	1.79	1.62	1.93	2.21	1.93	1.85	1.85	1.76
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	557	81	7	8	67	476	143	53	17	150	113
NONE UNDER 18	360	55	5	6	44	305	86	31	10	100	77
1 UNDER 18	128	17	1	2	14	111	34	14	4	37	22
2 UNDER 18	49	7	-	-	7	42	16	5	4	9	8
3 UNDER 18	18	2	-	-	1	17	7	1	-	3	5
4 UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	805	109	8	10	91	696	214	80	27	206	169
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.45	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.50

Table 14. Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies Other Than Husband-Wife Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT				FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA- RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
NUMBER--CON.											
WHITE											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 107	1 278	419	306	553	5 828	870	217	1 863	2 252	626
2 PERSONS	3 804	846	338	173	335	2 958	281	77	1 177	962	461
3 PERSONS	1 870	262	60	79	123	1 608	317	72	364	740	114
4 PERSONS	832	94	14	14	66	737	161	34	186	327	29
5 PERSONS	361	49	6	25	18	331	58	27	79	154	14
6 PERSONS	139	15	-	10	6	124	28	3	43	45	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	81	12	1	6	5	70	25	3	15	24	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 107	1 278	419	306	553	5 828	870	217	1 863	2 252	626
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 224	489	48	114	326	3 736	759	191	637	1 854	295
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 758	1 209	377	287	545	5 549	860	214	1 703	2 243	530
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 605	383	168	153	62	1 221	29	11	849	131	201
TOTAL MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	20 127	3 375	984	907	1 484	16 752	2 781	696	5 154	6 619	1 501
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 531	802	67	209	527	6 728	1 564	363	1 048	3 331	422
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 609	2 112	698	527	888	8 497	1 177	316	3 084	3 149	770
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 987	460	220	171	69	1 527	40	17	1 021	139	309
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.83	2.64	2.35	2.96	2.68	2.87	3.20	3.20	2.77	2.94	2.40
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	0.63	0.16	0.68	0.95	1.15	1.80	1.67	0.56	1.48	0.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.49	1.65	1.67	1.72	1.60	1.46	1.35	1.45	1.66	1.40	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	0.28	0.36	0.52	0.56	0.13	0.26	0.05	0.08	0.55	0.06	0.49
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 107	1 278	419	306	553	5 828	870	217	1 863	2 252	626
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 722	747	33	270	444	4 975	827	203	1 517	2 145	282
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 746	583	33	140	410	4 163	800	198	836	2 051	278
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 917	433	32	92	308	3 485	738	180	486	1 806	274
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 478	218	25	37	157	2 257	546	118	146	1 201	245
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 185	80	20	5	55	1 105	327	69	45	474	190
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 222	379	14	90	275	2 843	573	143	470	1 555	103
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN											
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 368	1 274	46	478	750	9 094	1 770	426	2 480	4 028	389
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 904	1 026	46	281	701	7 877	1 719	413	1 472	3 889	384
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 956	699	38	165	497	6 256	1 506	345	804	3 231	371
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 789	308	30	52	227	3 481	952	191	204	1 810	324
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 421	91	22	5	64	1 329	419	78	50	560	223
6 TO 17 YEARS	590	47	16	1	28	543	182	43	11	186	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	5 535	608	15	160	433	4 927	1 086	267	754	2 671	148
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 107	1 278	419	306	553	5 828	870	217	1 863	2 252	626
NONE UNDER 18	3 189	846	387	214	245	2 344	132	37	1 377	445	352
1 UNDER 18	1 888	250	25	46	179	1 638	247	79	275	829	208
2 UNDER 18	1 238	120	6	32	83	1 118	290	62	127	601	39
3 UNDER 18	493	42	1	8	33	451	124	18	56	240	13
4 UNDER 18	214	14	-	5	10	200	52	20	17	101	9
5 UNDER 18	62	3	-	1	2	59	18	-	10	28	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	22	3	-	1	2	19	9	-	1	7	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 956	699	38	165	497	6 256	1 506	345	804	3 231	371
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	0.55	0.09	0.54	0.90	1.07	1.73	1.59	0.43	1.43	0.59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.78	1.62	(B)	1.78	1.61	1.80	2.04	1.91	1.65	1.79	1.35
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	333	53	3	5	44	280	85	30	13	117	36
NONE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 UNDER 18	244	40	3	5	32	204	63	18	8	83	32
2 UNDER 18	61	8	-	-	8	53	15	8	2	26	7
3 UNDER 18	23	3	-	-	3	20	6	4	4	7	3
4 UNDER 18	5	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	-
5 UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	430	66	3	5	58	364	110	45	21	150	38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.29	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.29	(B)

Table 14. Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies Other Than Husband-Wife Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT				FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA-RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
NUMBER--CON.											
BLACK											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 546	269	81	59	129	2 277	599	68	477	486	646
2 PERSONS	943	160	64	31	65	783	122	16	202	175	267
3 PERSONS	595	63	7	11	45	533	146	23	92	107	163
4 PERSONS	420	20	2	9	10	400	134	16	66	82	103
5 PERSONS	279	10	3	5	2	269	95	5	48	55	66
6 PERSONS	140	8	3	2	5	132	46	3	31	31	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	168	8	3	2	3	160	54	5	38	36	26
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 546	269	81	59	129	2 277	599	68	477	486	646
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 019	140	28	34	78	1 878	531	64	282	416	585
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 475	257	79	51	127	2 218	593	68	442	481	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	347	64	19	27	17	283	32	2	191	27	32
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 074	793	219	193	380	8 282	2 418	256	1 784	1 743	2 081
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 606	237	46	60	131	4 368	1 415	136	661	946	1 210
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 045	478	144	104	230	3 568	967	114	896	788	832
65 YEARS AND OVER	423	77	29	29	19	346	37	6	226	38	39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.56	2.95	2.70	(B)	2.95	3.64	4.04	(B)	3.74	3.58	3.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.81	0.88	0.57	(B)	1.02	1.92	2.36	(B)	1.39	1.95	1.87
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	1.78	1.78	(B)	1.57	1.61	1.61	(B)	1.88	1.56	1.29
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	0.29	0.35	(B)	0.15	0.15	0.06	(B)	0.47	0.08	0.06
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 546	269	81	59	129	2 277	599	68	477	486	646
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 146	155	21	43	91	1 992	566	65	330	451	580
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 947	128	21	25	82	1 819	541	64	216	430	568
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 740	99	17	19	62	1 641	479	61	163	385	553
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 305	66	14	12	40	1 238	348	36	83	260	511
UNDER 6 YEARS	745	37	8	7	23	709	182	22	30	106	363
UNDER 3 YEARS	387	20	4	5	11	367	92	14	11	46	205
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 395	76	13	13	50	1 318	429	42	159	347	341
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 982	265	29	86	149	4 717	1 523	154	607	1 058	1 175
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 593	222	29	53	139	4 372	1 465	145	581	1 022	1 159
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 793	162	26	35	100	3 631	1 196	120	402	828	1 084
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 341	94	22	14	58	2 247	717	60	247	423	892
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 040	44	9	7	28	996	286	35	41	126	507
UNDER 3 YEARS	457	24	5	5	13	433	99	16	14	50	253
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 753	118	17	28	73	2 635	910	85	361	702	577
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 546	269	81	59	129	2 277	599	68	477	486	646
NONE UNDER 18	806	170	64	40	67	636	120	7	315	102	93
1 UNDER 18	655	55	13	13	29	600	117	21	54	158	249
2 UNDER 18	474	36	3	5	29	438	140	27	32	86	153
3 UNDER 18	325	3	-	-	3	323	123	5	41	76	79
4 UNDER 18	162	2	-	-	-	160	60	5	14	31	50
5 UNDER 18	67	1	-	-	1	66	16	1	9	22	17
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	57	2	-	2	-	55	23	1	13	12	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 793	162	26	35	100	3 631	1 196	120	402	828	1 084
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	0.60	0.32	(B)	0.78	1.59	2.00	(B)	0.84	1.70	1.68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.18	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.21	2.50	(B)	2.47	2.15	1.96
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	213	24	3	2	20	188	57	21	4	30	76
NONE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 UNDER 18	106	11	2	-	9	96	22	12	2	16	45
2 UNDER 18	66	10	1	2	7	56	19	6	2	10	19
3 UNDER 18	25	4	-	-	4	21	10	1	-	2	7
4 UNDER 18	13	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	2	5
5 UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	357	37	4	3	29	320	103	34	6	47	130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.70

Table 14. Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies Other Than Husband-Wife Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT				FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPA-RATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
ALL RACES											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	49.3	65.3	80.4	56.5	58.7	46.2	27.6	32.2	59.0	41.7	57.2
3 PERSONS	25.5	20.8	13.5	24.1	24.4	26.4	31.6	33.2	19.4	30.9	22.1
4 PERSONS	12.9	7.3	3.0	6.5	11.1	14.0	20.0	18.0	10.8	14.8	10.3
5 PERSONS	6.8	3.8	2.1	7.8	3.0	7.4	10.5	11.5	5.5	7.6	6.2
6 PERSONS	2.9	1.5	0.2	2.9	1.7	3.2	5.0	2.1	3.1	2.9	2.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	1.3	0.9	2.2	1.1	2.8	5.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.7	40.6	15.0	41.5	59.1	69.3	87.8	89.8	39.5	82.9	69.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	94.4	91.5	91.2	98.4	95.8	98.9	98.8	91.5	99.4	91.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.3	29.0	36.6	50.7	11.6	18.6	4.1	4.7	44.5	5.7	18.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	81.3	57.4	10.4	83.8	78.1	85.9	94.9	94.2	78.8	94.7	67.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.2	45.3	10.4	44.2	72.0	73.9	91.4	91.8	45.1	90.6	66.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.4	33.8	9.5	29.7	54.1	63.2	82.9	85.0	27.7	79.9	65.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	39.1	18.1	7.6	13.0	26.7	43.2	60.9	55.6	9.8	53.5	59.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	20.0	7.3	5.3	3.1	11.2	22.4	35.1	33.7	3.2	21.2	45.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9.7	3.9	4.1	1.6	5.1	10.8	17.9	21.2	0.9	7.9	24.8
6 TO 17 YEARS	47.7	29.0	5.2	27.3	47.6	51.3	68.1	64.5	26.9	69.5	34.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.6	66.2	90.5	70.3	45.9	36.8	17.1	15.0	72.3	20.1	35.0
1 UNDER 18	26.3	19.4	7.4	15.6	30.5	27.7	25.1	35.4	14.2	36.0	35.9
2 UNDER 18	17.6	9.8	1.6	9.6	16.0	19.1	29.1	30.4	6.7	25.0	15.3
3 UNDER 18	8.4	2.9	0.2	2.1	5.4	9.5	16.6	8.5	4.2	11.5	7.1
4 UNDER 18	3.9	1.0	0.3	1.2	1.4	4.5	7.7	9.5	1.3	4.8	4.6
5 UNDER 18	1.4	0.4	-	0.4	0.6	1.5	2.3	0.4	0.8	1.9	1.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	0.3	-	0.8	0.3	0.9	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-
1 UNDER 18	64.6	67.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	64.1	59.9	(B)	(B)	67.1	68.5
2 UNDER 18	23.0	21.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.3	23.6	(B)	(B)	24.8	19.9
3 UNDER 18	8.8	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.7	11.2	(B)	(B)	5.8	7.0
4 UNDER 18	3.3	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.5	5.2	(B)	(B)	2.1	4.7
5 UNDER 18	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	0.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	-
WHITE											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	53.5	66.2	80.7	56.5	60.6	50.7	32.2	35.5	63.2	42.7	73.6
3 PERSONS	26.3	20.5	14.4	25.7	22.3	27.6	36.5	33.3	18.5	32.9	18.2
4 PERSONS	11.7	7.4	3.3	4.7	12.0	12.7	18.6	15.8	10.0	14.5	4.7
5 PERSONS	5.4	3.9	1.5	8.2	3.3	5.7	6.7	12.3	4.2	6.8	2.2
6 PERSONS	2.0	1.2	-	3.1	1.0	2.1	3.2	1.5	2.3	2.0	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.1	0.9	0.2	1.9	0.9	1.2	2.9	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.4	38.2	11.5	37.3	59.0	64.1	87.2	87.9	34.2	82.3	47.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.1	94.6	90.1	93.8	98.4	95.2	98.8	98.4	91.4	99.6	84.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	22.6	30.0	40.1	49.9	11.3	21.0	3.3	5.1	45.6	5.8	32.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	80.5	58.4	7.9	88.1	80.2	85.4	95.0	93.5	81.4	95.3	45.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	66.8	45.6	7.9	45.7	74.1	71.4	91.9	91.1	44.9	91.1	44.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	55.1	33.9	7.6	30.2	55.8	59.8	84.8	83.0	26.1	80.2	43.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.8	17.1	6.0	11.9	28.3	38.7	62.8	54.4	7.9	53.4	39.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	16.7	6.3	4.8	1.6	10.0	19.0	37.6	31.8	2.4	21.0	30.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	7.7	3.3	4.0	0.4	4.4	8.6	19.6	18.9	0.6	7.5	17.5
6 TO 17 YEARS	45.3	29.7	3.4	29.4	49.7	48.8	65.8	65.8	25.2	69.1	16.4

Table 14. Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies Other Than Husband-Wife Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT				FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	SINGLE	WIDOWED	OTHER	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.											
WHITE--CON.											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	44.9	66.1	92.4	69.6	44.2	40.2	15.2	17.0	73.9	19.8	56.3
1 UNDER 18	26.6	19.6	6.0	14.9	32.4	28.1	28.3	36.2	14.8	36.6	33.3
2 UNDER 18	17.4	9.4	1.4	10.4	14.9	19.2	33.3	28.3	6.8	26.7	6.2
3 UNDER 18	6.9	3.0	0.2	2.5	6.0	7.7	14.2	8.4	3.0	10.7	2.0
4 UNDER 18	1.1	1.1	-	1.5	1.8	3.4	5.9	9.4	0.9	4.5	1.5
5 UNDER 18	0.9	0.2	-	0.5	0.3	1.0	2.1	-	0.5	1.3	0.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	73.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	72.7	74.1	(B)	(B)	71.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.1	17.2	(B)	(B)	22.5	(B)
3 UNDER 18	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	6.6	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	2.0	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)
5 UNDER 18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
BLACK											
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.1	59.5	79.5	(B)	50.2	34.4	20.4	(B)	42.4	36.1	41.4
3 PERSONS	23.4	23.4	9.1	(B)	34.7	23.4	24.6	(B)	17.2	22.0	25.3
4 PERSONS	16.5	7.6	2.0	(B)	7.5	17.6	22.4	(B)	13.8	16.8	15.9
5 PERSONS	10.9	3.6	4.0	(B)	1.5	11.8	15.9	(B)	10.1	11.2	10.2
6 PERSONS	5.5	2.9	1.4	(B)	4.0	5.8	7.7	(B)	6.5	6.5	3.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.6	3.0	4.0	(B)	2.1	7.0	9.0	(B)	8.0	7.5	4.0
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:				(B)				(B)			
UNDER 18 YEARS	79.3	52.2	34.7	(B)	60.4	82.5	88.6	(B)	59.1	85.5	90.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	95.4	97.6	(B)	98.2	97.4	99.0	(B)	92.5	98.8	98.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.6	23.7	23.7	(B)	13.4	12.4	5.3	(B)	39.9	5.6	4.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:				(B)				(B)			
OF ANY AGE	84.3	57.5	25.9	(B)	70.4	87.5	94.5	(B)	69.2	92.7	86.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.5	47.7	25.9	(B)	63.4	79.9	90.4	(B)	45.2	88.4	87.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.3	36.8	21.5	(B)	48.2	72.1	80.0	(B)	34.1	79.1	85.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	51.2	24.6	17.5	(B)	30.9	54.4	58.1	(B)	17.3	53.5	79.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.3	13.7	9.4	(B)	17.5	31.1	31.4	(B)	6.3	21.7	56.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.2	7.5	5.5	(B)	8.3	16.1	15.0	(B)	2.4	9.5	31.7
6 TO 17 YEARS	54.8	28.3	16.0	(B)	39.2	57.9	71.6	(B)	33.4	71.4	52.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.7	63.2	78.5	(B)	51.8	27.9	26.0	(B)	65.9	20.9	14.4
1 UNDER 18	25.7	20.5	16.0	(B)	22.8	26.3	19.6	(B)	11.3	32.5	38.5
2 UNDER 18	18.6	13.4	3.5	(B)	22.1	19.2	23.4	(B)	6.7	17.6	23.6
3 UNDER 18	12.8	1.1	-	(B)	2.2	14.2	20.5	(B)	8.6	15.6	12.2
4 UNDER 18	6.4	0.6	1.9	(B)	-	7.0	10.0	(B)	3.0	6.3	7.7
5 UNDER 18	2.6	0.5	-	(B)	1.1	2.9	2.7	(B)	1.8	4.6	2.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.2	0.7	-	(B)	-	2.4	3.9	(B)	2.7	2.5	0.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
1 UNDER 18	50.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	50.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	58.3
2 UNDER 18	30.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.0
3 UNDER 18	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8
4 UNDER 18	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.9
5 UNDER 18	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-

Table 15. Characteristics of Subfamilies by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER SUBFAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 093	536	81	476	1 051	506	78	467	42	29	4	9
IN SMSA'S	715	336	58	320	706	329	58	318	9	7	-	3
CENTRAL CITIES	357	141	30	186	356	140	30	186	1	1	-	-
RING	358	195	28	135	349	190	28	132	9	6	-	3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	195	105	14	77	195	105	14	77	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	104	48	11	45	104	48	11	45	-	-	-	-
RING	91	56	3	32	91	56	3	32	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	243	103	20	120	242	101	20	120	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	116	38	10	67	116	38	11	67	-	-	-	-
RING	128	64	10	57	126	63	10	53	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	173	80	13	89	169	78	13	79	4	2	-	3
CENTRAL CITIES	78	30	3	45	78	30	3	45	-	-	-	-
RING	95	50	10	35	91	49	10	32	4	2	-	3
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	103	49	12	43	100	45	12	43	4	4	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	60	25	6	29	59	24	6	29	1	1	-	-
RING	44	24	5	15	41	21	5	15	3	3	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	378	199	23	155	345	177	19	149	33	23	4	6
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 093	536	81	476	1 051	506	78	467	42	29	4	9
2 PERSONS	670	311	55	305	648	298	52	298	22	13	3	6
3 PERSONS	279	151	17	111	267	140	16	111	12	11	1	-
4 PERSONS	102	53	7	42	96	47	7	42	6	6	-	-
5 PERSONS	35	17	2	17	33	17	2	14	2	2	-	2
6 PERSONS	6	5	-	2	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 739	1 378	190	1 172	2 626	1 297	182	1 147	113	80	8	25
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.51	2.57	2.34	2.46	2.50	2.56	2.35	2.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	777	444	53	280	745	417	49	279	31	27	3	1
IN SMSA'S	493	283	36	174	487	277	36	174	7	7	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	189	103	12	74	188	102	12	74	1	1	-	-
RING	305	180	24	100	299	174	24	100	6	6	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	128	78	5	45	128	78	5	45	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	47	27	4	17	47	27	4	17	-	-	-	-
RING	81	51	2	28	81	51	2	28	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	162	90	13	58	161	89	13	58	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	57	30	4	24	57	30	4	24	-	-	-	-
RING	105	60	10	34	103	59	10	34	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	118	68	8	42	117	67	8	42	2	2	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	40	22	-	18	40	22	-	18	-	-	-	-
RING	78	46	8	24	77	45	8	24	2	2	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	85	47	10	29	81	43	10	29	4	4	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	44	25	5	15	43	24	5	15	1	1	-	-
RING	41	23	5	13	38	19	5	13	3	3	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	283	160	16	106	259	140	13	105	25	20	3	1
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	777	444	53	280	745	417	49	279	31	27	3	1
2 PERSONS	502	258	40	204	486	245	38	203	16	13	2	1
3 PERSONS	185	124	8	53	175	115	7	53	9	8	1	-
4 PERSONS	67	44	3	20	62	38	3	20	6	6	-	-
5 PERSONS	19	14	1	3	19	14	1	3	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	1 904	1 141	119	645	1 822	1 067	112	643	82	73	7	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.45	2.57	(B)	2.30	2.44	2.56	(B)	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Characteristics of Subfamilies by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER SUBFAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
NUMBER--CON.												
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	279	66	24	188	269	64	24	181	10	2	-	8
IN SMSA'S	194	33	19	141	191	33	19	139	3	-	-	3
CENTRAL CITIES	153	27	17	109	153	27	17	109	-	-	-	-
RING	41	7	2	32	38	7	2	29	3	-	-	3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	50	14	5	30	50	14	5	30	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	45	13	5	27	45	13	5	27	-	-	-	-
RING	5	1	-	4	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	77	9	7	61	77	9	7	61	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	57	7	7	43	57	7	7	43	-	-	-	-
RING	20	2	-	17	20	2	-	17	3	-	-	3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	49	9	5	36	46	9	5	33	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	35	7	2	26	35	7	2	26	3	-	-	3
RING	14	2	2	10	11	2	2	7	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	18	2	-	15	18	2	-	15	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	15	-	2	13	15	-	2	13	-	-	-	-
RING	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	7	2	-	5
NOT IN SMSA'S	85	33	5	47	78	31	5	42	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	279	66	24	188	269	64	24	181	10	2	-	8
2 PERSONS	144	38	11	96	139	38	11	91	5	-	-	5
3 PERSONS	85	19	10	56	83	17	10	56	2	2	-	-
4 PERSONS	31	6	4	21	31	6	4	21	-	-	-	2
5 PERSONS	16	2	-	13	13	2	-	11	2	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	742	173	61	508	713	167	61	485	29	6	-	23
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.66	(B)	(B)	2.70	2.65	(B)	(B)	2.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SUBFAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN¹												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	86	48	5	34	85	47	5	34	1	1	-	-
IN SMSA'S	75	40	4	30	74	39	4	30	1	1	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	47	24	1	19	47	24	1	19	-	-	-	-
RING	28	17	1	10	27	16	1	10	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	26	14	2	10	26	14	2	10	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	16	7	2	7	16	7	2	7	-	-	-	-
RING	10	7	-	3	10	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20	11	2	7	20	11	2	7	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	12	7	2	3	12	7	2	3	-	-	-	-
RING	8	4	-	4	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	17	9	1	7	17	9	1	7	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	12	6	1	6	12	6	1	6	-	-	-	-
RING	5	3	-	1	5	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	12	6	3	4	11	5	3	6	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	8	3	-	4	8	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
RING	4	3	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	12	8	-	4	12	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	86	48	5	34	85	47	5	34	1	1	-	-
2 PERSONS	58	29	4	25	57	28	4	25	1	1	-	-
3 PERSONS	21	14	1	8	21	14	1	6	-	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	5	5	-	1	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	207	119	10	79	205	116	10	79	2	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Characteristics of Subfamilies by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER SUBFAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	65.4	62.8	71.8	67.4	67.2	65.1	75.1	66.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	32.7	26.3	37.4	39.1	33.9	27.6	39.1	39.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	32.8	36.5	34.4	28.3	33.3	37.4	36.0	28.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.8	19.5	16.7	16.1	18.5	20.6	17.5	16.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.5	9.0	13.1	9.5	9.9	9.5	13.7	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.3	10.5	3.6	6.7	8.7	11.1	3.8	6.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	22.3	19.2	25.1	25.3	23.0	20.0	26.3	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	10.6	7.1	13.0	14.1	11.0	7.6	13.6	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	11.7	12.0	12.2	11.2	12.0	12.5	12.7	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	15.9	15.0	15.6	16.9	16.1	15.4	16.3	16.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.1	5.6	3.4	9.5	7.4	5.9	3.5	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.7	9.4	12.2	7.4	8.7	9.7	12.8	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	9.5	9.1	14.4	9.1	9.5	8.8	15.0	9.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	4.6	8.0	6.0	5.6	4.7	8.4	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	4.0	4.5	6.4	3.1	3.9	4.2	6.7	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.6	37.2	28.2	32.6	32.8	34.9	24.9	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	61.3	58.0	67.5	64.1	61.7	58.8	67.3	63.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.5	28.1	21.3	23.3	25.4	27.7	20.9	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.3	9.9	9.2	8.7	9.1	9.3	9.7	8.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	3.2	3.2	2.0	3.5	3.1	3.4	2.1	3.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.6	0.8	-	0.4	0.6	-	-	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	63.5	63.9	(B)	62.0	65.3	66.4	(B)	62.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	24.3	23.2	(B)	26.3	25.2	24.5	(B)	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	39.3	40.6	(B)	35.8	40.1	41.9	(B)	35.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.5	17.5	(B)	16.1	17.2	18.6	(B)	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.1	6.0	(B)	6.1	6.4	6.4	(B)	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	10.4	11.5	(B)	10.0	10.8	12.2	(B)	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	20.8	20.4	(B)	20.7	21.5	21.4	(B)	20.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.4	6.8	(B)	8.4	7.7	7.2	(B)	8.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	13.5	13.6	(B)	12.3	13.9	14.2	(B)	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	15.2	15.3	(B)	15.2	15.6	16.0	(B)	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.1	4.9	(B)	6.4	5.3	5.2	(B)	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	10.1	10.5	(B)	8.7	10.3	10.8	(B)	8.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	11.0	10.6	(B)	10.2	10.9	10.4	(B)	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.7	5.5	(B)	5.4	5.8	5.7	(B)	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	5.3	5.1	(B)	4.8	5.1	4.7	(B)	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	36.5	36.1	(B)	38.0	34.7	33.6	(B)	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	64.7	58.2	(B)	72.7	65.2	58.9	(B)	72.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.8	27.8	(B)	19.1	23.5	27.7	(B)	19.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	8.7	10.0	(B)	7.1	8.3	9.2	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.4	3.2	(B)	1.2	2.5	3.4	(B)	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.4	0.8	(B)	-	0.5	0.8	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Characteristics of Subfamilies by Type and Race and Spanish Origin of Head, by Farm and Nonfarm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER SUBFAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				NONFARM				FARM			
	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	TOTAL	HUSBAND-WIFE SUB-FAMILIES	SUB-FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	SUB-FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.												
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	69.4	(B)	(B)	75.0	71.0	(B)	(B)	76.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	54.8	(B)	(B)	56.1	56.8	(B)	(B)	60.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	14.6	(B)	(B)	16.9	14.2	(B)	(B)	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	18.0	(B)	(B)	16.1	18.6	(B)	(B)	16.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.2	(B)	(B)	14.2	16.8	(B)	(B)	14.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	1.8	(B)	(B)	1.9	1.8	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	27.5	(B)	(B)	32.2	28.5	(B)	(B)	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	20.5	(B)	(B)	23.0	21.2	(B)	(B)	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.0	(B)	(B)	9.2	7.3	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	17.5	(B)	(B)	18.9	17.2	(B)	(B)	18.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	12.6	(B)	(B)	13.7	13.1	(B)	(B)	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	4.9	(B)	(B)	5.1	4.1	(B)	(B)	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	6.5	(B)	(B)	7.7	6.7	(B)	(B)	6.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.5	(B)	(B)	7.1	5.7	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	1.0	(B)	(B)	0.6	1.0	(B)	(B)	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	30.6	(B)	(B)	25.0	29.0	(B)	(B)	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	51.7	(B)	(B)	50.9	51.7	(B)	(B)	50.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	30.6	(B)	(B)	29.8	30.9	(B)	(B)	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	11.1	(B)	(B)	11.3	11.5	(B)	(B)	11.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	5.6	(B)	(B)	7.1	4.9	(B)	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.0	(B)	(B)	0.9	1.0	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SUBFAMILIES OF SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	66.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	66.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	54.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	18.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000	23.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 250,000	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	5.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY												
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	67.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	66.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type and Presence of Own Children of Specified Age—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER SUBFAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SUBFAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN--						
		UNDER 1	UNDER 3	UNDER 6	UNDER 9	UNDER 12	UNDER 15	UNDER 18
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
ALL RACES								
ALL SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	46.7	100.0	90.9	81.4	74.1	69.2	66.5	65.2
2 CHILDREN	16.6	--	8.8	16.2	19.6	23.1	23.1	23.1
3 CHILDREN	6.1	--	0.3	1.8	5.0	5.4	7.8	8.5
4 CHILDREN	2.1	--	--	0.6	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.9
5 CHILDREN	0.2	--	--	--	--	--	0.3	0.2
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	28.1	(B)	90.7	81.4	72.9	71.0	66.7	66.9
2 CHILDREN	9.9	(B)	8.5	15.3	21.6	22.0	24.6	23.5
3 CHILDREN	3.2	(B)	0.8	3.3	4.7	6.3	8.0	7.6
4 CHILDREN	0.8	(B)	--	--	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.0
5 CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRES.								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	64.1	(B)	91.7	82.1	74.5	67.8	65.9	64.1
2 CHILDREN	23.3	(B)	8.3	16.3	19.0	24.4	21.4	23.3
3 CHILDREN	8.7	(B)	--	0.6	4.9	4.5	6.9	8.7
4 CHILDREN	3.5	(B)	--	1.0	1.7	3.3	3.4	3.5
5 CHILDREN	0.4	(B)	--	--	--	--	0.4	0.4
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
WHITE								
ALL SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	47.3	100.0	92.0	83.9	79.2	75.1	72.0	70.9
2 CHILDREN	13.6	--	8.0	13.9	15.8	18.4	20.0	20.3
3 CHILDREN	4.8	--	--	1.9	4.4	5.6	7.0	7.2
4 CHILDREN	1.0	--	--	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.5
5 CHILDREN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	27.8	(B)	92.5	81.8	73.0	71.4	66.7	66.6
2 CHILDREN	10.0	(B)	7.5	14.9	20.9	21.7	24.4	23.9
3 CHILDREN	3.2	(B)	--	3.3	5.0	5.9	8.0	7.7
4 CHILDREN	0.8	(B)	--	--	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.9
5 CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRES.								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	72.7	(B)	91.2	85.1	82.9	76.8	74.7	72.7
2 CHILDREN	19.1	(B)	8.8	13.5	13.0	17.3	18.3	19.1
3 CHILDREN	7.1	(B)	--	1.0	3.8	5.0	5.7	7.1
4 CHILDREN	1.2	(B)	--	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.2	1.2
5 CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
BLACK								
ALL SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	48.2	(B)	88.0	76.0	62.8	58.0	54.2	52.2
2 CHILDREN	25.6	(B)	10.9	20.7	27.3	33.4	29.8	29.6
3 CHILDREN	9.9	(B)	1.1	1.8	6.7	5.1	9.9	11.5
4 CHILDREN	5.2	(B)	--	1.6	3.2	3.5	5.4	6.0
5 CHILDREN	0.6	(B)	--	--	--	--	0.8	0.7
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUSBAND-WIFE SUBFAMILIES								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SUBFAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRES.								
TOTAL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD	50.9	(B)	92.5	78.3	62.0	54.8	52.4	50.9
2 CHILDREN	29.6	(B)	7.5	16.8	27.7	34.9	31.1	29.6
3 CHILDREN	11.3	(B)	--	--	6.4	3.9	6.8	11.3
4 CHILDREN	7.1	(B)	--	1.9	3.9	6.8	6.8	7.1
5 CHILDREN	0.9	(B)	--	--	--	--	1.0	0.9
6 OR MORE CHILDREN	--	(B)	--	--	--	--	--	--

Table 18. Married Couples by Age of Husband, by Age of Wife and Race and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE									
		UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER											
ALL RACES											
TOTAL	47 920	5 239	12 054	9 439	9 084	4 073	1 345	1 801	2 318	1 462	1 105
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 080	2 807	255	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 274	2 304	8 503	440	24	2	-	-	1	1	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 434	104	2 979	5 984	350	14	2	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 160	18	272	2 721	5 683	359	50	25	29	3	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 373	3	27	179	2 142	1 673	169	93	67	18	2
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 523	1	5	34	342	739	215	116	56	12	3
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 216	-	4	31	295	685	405	537	215	33	13
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 767	2	7	25	177	406	369	709	896	177	19
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 964	-	2	9	59	136	87	227	749	582	113
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 108	-	-	3	11	56	48	94	305	636	955
WHITE											
TOTAL	43 867	4 814	10 893	8 550	8 349	3 791	1 243	1 669	2 126	1 393	1 039
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 834	2 592	229	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 246	2 099	7 718	405	20	2	-	-	1	1	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 541	97	2 677	5 440	311	12	2	1	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 406	18	234	2 461	5 266	328	45	23	26	3	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 042	3	22	150	1 980	1 565	159	86	58	17	2
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 399	1	5	31	306	689	201	109	46	9	2
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 028	-	4	27	264	648	372	488	184	32	9
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 575	2	8	18	151	375	342	669	827	170	19
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 818	-	2	5	45	121	79	204	701	553	108
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 979	-	-	1	6	50	43	88	283	609	899
BLACK											
TOTAL	3 326	355	900	722	606	242	81	117	179	66	58
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	220	191	24	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	806	160	613	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	689	4	220	432	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	640	-	35	217	352	28	5	3	3	-	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	273	-	5	25	128	90	1	9	1	-	-
60 AND 61 YEARS	100	-	-	-	30	40	6	7	10	1	1
62 TO 64 YEARS	158	-	-	3	27	33	7	42	23	7	1
65 TO 69 YEARS	195	-	4	6	20	29	24	37	68	7	1
70 TO 74 YEARS	128	-	-	2	7	14	8	20	44	27	6
75 YEARS AND OVER	118	-	-	1	5	7	3	4	21	27	50
SPANISH ORIGIN¹											
TOTAL	2 152	390	675	467	352	106	31	38	51	32	12
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	242	208	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	643	157	440	35	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	515	14	181	278	39	2	-	1	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	370	1	20	134	195	19	-	-	1	-	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	134	1	10	82	27	5	3	4	2	2	-
60 AND 61 YEARS	31	-	-	2	11	4	2	1	1	-	-
62 TO 64 YEARS	48	-	4	8	20	6	7	4	-	-	-
65 TO 69 YEARS	82	-	1	1	12	19	13	17	15	3	1
70 TO 74 YEARS	42	-	1	3	4	4	3	5	14	8	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	44	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	12	17	7
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
ALL RACES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	6.4	53.6	2.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	23.5	44.0	70.5	4.7	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.7	2.0	24.7	63.4	3.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	19.1	0.3	2.3	28.8	62.6	8.8	3.7	1.4	1.3	0.2	-
55 TO 59 YEARS	9.1	0.1	0.2	1.9	23.6	41.1	12.6	5.2	2.9	1.3	0.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	3.2	-	-	0.4	3.8	18.1	16.0	6.5	2.4	0.8	0.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	4.6	-	-	0.3	3.2	16.8	30.1	29.8	9.3	2.3	1.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.8	-	0.1	0.3	1.9	10.0	27.4	39.4	38.7	12.1	1.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	4.1	-	-	0.1	0.6	3.3	6.5	12.6	32.3	39.8	10.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	-	-	-	0.1	1.4	3.6	5.2	13.1	43.5	86.4

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Married Couples by Age of Husband, by Age of Wife and Race and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE									
		UNDER 25 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.											
WHITE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	6.5	53.9		0.1							0.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	23.4	43.6	70.0	4.7	0.2						
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.5	2.0	24.6	63.6	3.7						
45 TO 54 YEARS	19.2	0.8	2.2	28.8	63.1	8.7					0.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	9.2	0.1	0.2	1.7	23.7	41.3	12.8	1.4	1.2		0.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	3.2			0.4	3.7	18.2	16.2	6.5	2.2	0.6	0.8
62 TO 64 YEARS	4.6			0.3	3.2	17.1	29.9	29.3	8.6	2.3	1.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.9			0.2	1.6	9.9	27.5	40.1	38.9	12.2	10.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	4.1			0.1	0.5	3.2	6.3	12.2	33.0	39.7	86.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.5				0.1	1.3	3.4	5.3	13.3	43.7	
BLACK											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	6.6	53.9	2.6	0.4	0.3					(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	24.2	48.1	68.1	4.2	0.6					(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.7	1.0	24.4	59.6	5.2	0.8				(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	19.2		3.9	30.0	58.1	11.4				(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	8.2		0.6	3.5	21.1	37.0	10.9	1.1	1.7	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	3.0			0.2	5.0	16.6	7.7	6.4	5.1	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	4.8			0.5	4.5	13.7	33.0	35.5	13.0	(B)	(B)
65 TO 69 YEARS	5.9		0.4	0.9	3.2	12.0	29.1	31.6	37.9	(B)	(B)
70 TO 74 YEARS	3.8			0.3	1.1	5.8	9.4	17.3	24.8	(B)	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.6			0.2	0.9	2.7	4.3	3.2	11.8	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN¹											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF HUSBAND:											
UNDER 25 YEARS	11.2	53.4	4.8	0.4			(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	29.9	42.7	65.1	7.6	0.2		(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.9	3.7	26.9	59.7	11.0	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	0.2	3.0	28.6	55.6	18.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	6.2		0.1	2.2	23.2	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	1.4			0.4	3.2	10.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2.2			0.6	2.3	18.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 TO 69 YEARS	3.8		0.1	0.2	3.5	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 TO 74 YEARS	2.0			0.2	1.0	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0					3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age, for Selected Metropolitan Areas

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS						
	UNITED STATES	ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETRO- POLITAN
			NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NUMBER							
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 630	51 369	5 429	2 567	2 700	40 923	24 660
PRIMARY FAMILIES	56 958	37 667	3 987	1 826	1 956	30 106	19 291
HUSBAND-WIFE	47 357	30 770	3 078	1 543	1 397	24 933	16 587
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 564	1 064	158	79	64	771	506
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 037	5 833	750	334	365	4 401	2 204
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	19 071	13 702	1 443	611	874	10 817	5 370
MALE	7 811	5 804	569	245	427	4 582	2 006
FEMALE	11 261	7 898	874	366	448	6 234	3 363
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	213 623	142 592	15 179	7 552	7 216	113 469	71 031
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 305	41 422	4 287	2 379	2 054	32 946	21 882
18 TO 64 YEARS	127 919	87 217	9 214	4 490	4 495	69 540	40 702
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 399	13 952	1 678	684	667	10 980	8 447
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.78	2.80	2.94	2.67	2.77	2.88
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.83	0.81	0.79	0.93	0.76	0.81	0.89
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.70	1.70	1.75	1.66	1.70	1.65
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.27	0.31	0.27	0.25	0.27	0.34
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	161 469	105 062	10 688	5 426	4 795	84 858	56 407
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 855	32 488	3 119	1 765	1 444	26 366	18 367
18 TO 64 YEARS	97 890	64 870	6 653	3 299	2 969	52 390	33 021
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 723	7 704	916	362	360	6 103	5 019
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.41	3.47	3.52	3.43	3.40	3.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	1.06	1.01	1.14	1.05	1.06	1.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.11	2.16	2.14	2.12	2.10	1.99
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.25	0.30	0.23	0.26	0.24	0.30
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 869	27 166	3 395	1 594	1 675	20 581	10 703
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 158	8 086	1 078	525	525	5 938	3 071
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 135	14 138	1 735	783	913	10 755	4 996
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 576	4 941	582	252	237	3 887	2 635
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.98	2.09	2.28	2.06	1.94	1.92
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.58	0.59	0.66	0.80	0.65	0.56	0.55
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.99	1.03	1.07	1.12	1.12	1.01	0.90
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.39	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.29	0.37	0.47
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	44 390	4 485	2 088	2 197	35 850	22 544
PRIMARY FAMILIES	50 345	32 794	3 342	1 591	1 471	26 499	17 641
HUSBAND-WIFE	43 402	27 814	2 724	1 367	1 165	22 736	15 588
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 260	851	126	56	51	625	410
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 662	4 039	492	168	255	3 136	1 603
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	16 590	11 686	1 143	498	726	9 351	4 904
MALE	6 613	4 821	425	208	348	3 851	1 792
FEMALE	9 977	6 865	718	289	378	5 499	3 112
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	185 281	121 432	12 424	5 922	5 755	98 110	63 849
UNDER 18 YEARS	52 784	33 688	3 343	1 675	1 569	27 335	19 097
18 TO 64 YEARS	112 227	75 207	7 578	3 669	3 625	60 824	37 020
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 269	12 537	1 504	578	561	9 951	7 732
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	2.74	2.77	2.84	2.62	2.74	2.83
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.79	0.76	0.75	0.80	0.71	0.76	0.85
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.69	1.69	1.76	1.65	1.70	1.64
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.28	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.34
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	145 803	93 556	9 329	4 691	3 937	76 292	52 247
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 198	28 403	2 686	1 470	1 191	23 279	16 795
18 TO 64 YEARS	88 819	58 049	5 789	2 895	2 434	47 364	30 770
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 786	7 104	854	326	311	5 649	4 683
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.36	3.36	3.43	3.43	3.38	3.36	3.35
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	1.02	0.99	1.08	1.02	1.02	1.08
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	2.09	2.13	2.12	2.09	2.08	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.26	0.31	0.24	0.27	0.25	0.30
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 675	19 436	2 243	818	1 207	15 223	8 239
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 629	4 663	579	173	338	3 581	1 966
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 349	10 437	1 155	447	673	8 193	3 912
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 697	4 336	509	199	196	3 449	2 361
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.77	1.78	1.85	1.79	1.91	1.76	1.73
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.42	0.43	0.48	0.38	0.53	0.41	0.41
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.92	0.96	0.95	0.98	1.06	0.95	0.82
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.43	0.40	0.42	0.44	0.31	0.40	0.50

Table 19. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age, for Selected Metropolitan Areas—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							NONMETRO- POLITAN
	UNITED STATES	SMSA'S				ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
		ALL SMSA'S	NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA			
NUMBER--CON.								
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	6 130	853	442	364	4 485	1 847	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 748	4 314	584	335	244	3 161	1 434	
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 256	2 414	299	149	129	1 840	842	
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	262	188	28	22	10	127	74	
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 230	1 713	256	164	108	1 894	518	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	2 229	1 816	269	107	120	1 324	413	
MALE	1 050	873	123	33	63	1 053	177	
FEMALE	1 179	943	146	73	57	671	237	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	24 736	18 486	2 492	1 506	1 025	13 501	6 250	
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 325	6 900	867	664	388	4 995	2 425	
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 495	10 320	1 459	737	566	7 583	3 175	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 916	1 266	166	105	72	923	650	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.02	2.92	3.41	2.82	3.01	3.38	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.02	1.02	1.50	1.07	1.11	1.31	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.68	1.71	1.67	1.55	1.69	1.72	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.21	0.19	0.24	0.20	0.21	0.35	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	12 890	9 410	1 152	630	480	7 161	3 480	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 655	3 362	358	260	177	2 571	1 293	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 400	5 527	735	334	278	4 187	1 874	
65 YEARS AND OVER	834	521	59	36	25	402	313	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.96	3.90	3.85	4.22	3.72	3.89	4.13	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.43	1.39	1.20	1.74	1.37	1.40	1.54	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.27	2.29	2.45	2.24	2.15	2.28	2.23	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.22	0.20	0.24	0.19	0.22	0.37	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 712	7 389	1 125	767	435	5 087	2 322	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 371	3 326	497	385	188	2 265	1 044	
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 526	3 505	557	330	212	2 428	1 021	
65 YEARS AND OVER	815	558	71	53	36	398	257	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.85	2.78	2.80	3.24	2.68	2.73	3.08	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.28	1.25	1.24	1.63	1.16	1.21	1.38	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.33	1.32	1.39	1.39	1.30	1.30	1.35	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.34	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
ALL RACES								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	74.9	73.3	73.4	76.2	67.6	73.6	78.2	
HUSBAND-WIFE	62.3	59.9	56.7	60.1	51.8	60.9	67.3	
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	2.1	2.1	2.9	3.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10.6	11.4	13.8	13.0	13.5	10.8	8.9	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	25.1	26.7	26.6	23.8	32.4	26.4	21.8	
MALE	10.3	11.3	10.5	9.5	15.8	11.2	8.1	
FEMALE	14.8	15.4	16.1	14.2	16.6	15.2	13.6	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.6	29.0	28.2	31.5	26.5	29.0	30.8	
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.9	61.2	60.7	59.4	62.3	61.3	57.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.5	9.8	11.1	9.1	9.2	9.7	11.9	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	31.5	30.9	29.2	32.5	30.6	31.1	32.6	
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.6	61.7	62.3	60.8	61.9	61.7	58.5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	7.3	8.6	6.7	7.5	7.2	8.9	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	29.8	31.8	35.1	31.4	28.9	28.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.5	52.0	51.1	49.1	54.5	52.3	46.7	
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.0	18.2	17.1	15.8	14.2	18.9	24.6	
WHITE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
PRIMARY FAMILIES	75.2	73.7	74.5	76.2	66.9	73.9	78.2	
HUSBAND-WIFE	64.8	62.7	60.7	65.4	53.0	63.4	69.1	
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1.9	1.9	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.7	1.8	
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8.5	9.1	11.0	8.1	11.6	8.7	7.3	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	24.8	26.3	25.5	23.8	33.1	26.1	21.8	
MALE	9.9	10.9	9.5	10.0	15.9	10.7	7.9	
FEMALE	14.9	15.5	16.0	13.9	17.2	15.3	13.8	

Table 19. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age, for Selected Metropolitan Areas—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	METROPOLITAN AREAS							NONMETRO- POLITAN
	UNITED STATES	SCA'S			LOS ANGELES- LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S		
		ALL SMSA'S	NEW YORK- NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO- NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.								
WHITE--CON.								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.5	27.7	26.9	28.3	27.3	27.9	27.9	29.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.6	61.9	61.0	62.0	63.0	62.0	62.0	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	10.9	10.3	12.1	9.8	9.8	10.1	10.1	12.1
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	31.0	30.4	28.8	31.3	30.3	30.5	30.5	32.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.9	62.0	62.1	61.7	61.6	62.1	62.1	58.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8.1	7.6	9.2	7.0	7.9	7.4	7.4	9.0
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	24.0	24.0	25.8	21.1	26.0	23.5	23.5	23.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.8	53.7	51.5	54.6	55.7	53.8	53.8	47.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	24.2	22.3	22.7	24.3	16.3	22.7	22.7	28.7
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	72.1	70.4	68.4	75.9	66.9	70.5	70.5	77.6
HUSBAND-WIFE	40.8	39.4	35.1	33.8	35.5	41.0	41.0	45.6
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	3.3	3.1	3.3	5.0	2.7	2.8	2.8	4.0
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.	28.0	27.9	30.0	37.1	28.8	26.6	26.6	26.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS.	27.9	29.6	31.6	24.1	33.1	29.5	29.5	22.4
MALE	13.2	14.2	14.5	7.6	17.3	14.6	14.6	9.6
FEMALE	14.8	15.4	17.1	16.6	15.8	15.0	15.0	12.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	37.7	37.3	34.8	44.1	37.8	37.0	37.0	38.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	54.6	55.8	58.5	48.9	55.2	56.2	56.2	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7.7	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.8	10.4
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	36.1	35.7	31.1	41.3	36.9	35.9	35.9	37.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.4	58.7	63.8	53.0	57.9	58.5	58.5	53.8
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6.5	5.5	5.1	5.7	5.2	5.6	5.6	9.0
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	45.0	45.0	44.2	50.2	43.1	44.5	44.5	45.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	46.6	47.4	49.5	42.9	46.7	47.6	47.6	44.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8.4	7.5	6.3	6.9	8.2	7.8	7.8	11.1

Table 20. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Head and Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIV.	
							ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	73 505	45 356	1 497	7 934	7 627	11 092	96.7	95.8	95.7	98.7	97.6	98.5
FARM	2 524	2 001	67	104	184	169	3.3	4.2	4.3	1.3	2.4	1.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	16 715	-	-	-	6 352	10 363	22.0	-	-	-	81.3	92.0
2 PERSONS	23 334	17 049	899	3 506	1 133	746	30.7	36.0	57.5	43.6	14.5	6.6
3 PERSONS	13 040	10 132	379	2 187	235	107	17.2	21.4	24.3	27.2	3.0	1.0
4 PERSONS	11 955	10 515	152	1 181	69	37	15.7	22.2	9.7	14.7	6.9	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 356	5 612	79	636	21	8	8.4	11.8	5.1	7.9	6.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	2 723	2 403	29	291	-	-	3.6	5.1	1.9	3.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 906	1 646	25	236	-	-	2.5	3.5	1.6	2.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	213 623	161 469	4 460	25 413	9 825	12 456	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.81	3.41	2.85	3.16	1.26	1.11	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	19 071	-	-	-	7 811	11 261	25.1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	21 854	17 164	1 016	3 674	2 121	-	28.7	36.2	64.9	45.7	-	-
3 PERSONS	12 566	10 118	327	2 121	1 140	-	16.5	21.4	20.9	26.4	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 759	10 504	116	1 140	61	-	15.5	22.2	7.4	14.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 269	5 598	81	610	-	-	8.2	11.8	3.9	7.6	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 649	2 363	24	261	-	-	3.5	5.0	1.5	3.3	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 861	1 609	20	231	-	-	2.4	3.4	1.3	2.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	209 228	160 990	4 232	24 934	7 811	11 261	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	3.40	2.71	3.10	1.00	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	72 821	47 005	1 401	7 700	6 352	10 363	95.8	99.3	89.6	95.8	81.3	92.0
1 NONRELATIVE	2 578	276	120	303	1 133	746	3.4	0.6	7.7	3.8	14.5	6.6
2 NONRELATIVES	448	55	29	22	235	107	0.6	0.1	1.9	0.3	3.8	1.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	182	21	14	12	90	45	0.2	-	0.9	0.2	1.2	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	4 395	479	228	479	2 015	1 195	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.01	0.15	0.06	0.26	0.11	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	15 225	6 780	265	1 158	1 492	5 530	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	14 940	6 741	262	1 136	1 439	5 362	98.1	99.4	98.7	98.1	96.5	97.0
1 NONRELATIVE	239	33	1	19	43	143	1.6	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.9	2.6
2 NONRELATIVES	35	4	2	2	5	22	0.2	0.1	0.7	6.2	0.3	0.4
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	11	2	-	1	4	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	396	55	5	39	71	225	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	44 593	22 077	937	2 508	7 811	11 261	58.7	46.6	59.9	31.2	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 914	9 215	362	2 337	-	-	15.7	19.5	23.1	29.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 132	9 284	167	1 680	-	-	14.6	19.6	10.7	20.9	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 232	4 345	59	828	-	-	6.9	9.2	3.8	10.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 159	2 435	39	685	-	-	4.2	5.1	2.5	8.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 853	22 736	1 040	3 006	7 811	11 261	60.3	48.0	68.5	37.4	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 506	9 049	297	2 161	-	-	15.1	19.1	19.0	26.9	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 797	9 111	156	1 530	-	-	14.2	19.2	10.0	19.0	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 003	4 185	45	773	-	-	6.6	8.8	2.9	9.6	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 870	2 275	26	568	-	-	3.8	4.8	1.7	7.1	-	-
AGE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 220	2 892	150	717	1 373	1 087	8.2	6.1	9.6	8.9	17.6	9.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 598	5 323	134	932	1 387	822	11.3	11.2	8.6	11.6	17.8	7.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 233	5 766	133	1 035	899	400	10.8	12.2	8.5	12.9	11.5	3.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 969	9 396	268	1 836	960	509	17.1	19.8	17.1	22.8	12.3	4.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 609	9 128	338	1 407	811	918	16.6	19.3	21.6	17.5	10.4	8.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 183	8 071	276	951	888	1 995	16.0	17.0	17.7	11.8	11.4	17.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 383	4 713	146	694	810	3 020	12.3	10.0	9.3	8.6	10.4	26.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 842	2 067	119	464	682	2 510	7.7	4.4	7.6	5.8	8.7	22.3
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	47 357	1 564	8 037	7 811	11 261	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 357	47 357	-	-	-	-	62.3	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 733	-	269	1 742	1 062	660	4.9	-	17.2	21.7	13.6	5.9
SEPARATED	2 865	-	175	1 446	752	492	3.8	-	11.2	18.0	9.6	4.4
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	867	-	94	296	310	167	1.1	-	6.0	3.7	4.0	1.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	64	-	-	57	-	6	0.1	-	-	0.7	-	0.1
OTHER	803	-	94	236	310	161	1.1	-	6.0	3.0	4.0	1.4
WIDOWED	9 997	-	378	2 362	1 135	6 121	13.1	-	24.2	29.4	14.5	54.4
DIVORCED	6 594	-	413	2 703	1 834	1 644	8.7	-	26.4	33.6	23.5	14.6
SINGLE	8 350	-	564	1 231	3 780	2 836	11.0	-	32.2	15.3	48.4	25.2

Table 20. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Head and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIV.	
							HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	
WHITE												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	64 537	41 476	1 206	5 600	6 440	9 815	96.4	95.6	95.7	95.6	97.4	98.4
FARM	2 397	1 926	54	82	173	162	3.6	4.4	4.3	1.4	2.6	1.6
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	14 598	-	-	-	5 380	9 218	21.8	-	-	-	81.4	92.4
2 PERSONS	21 216	16 114	738	2 735	982	646	31.7	37.1	58.6	48.1	14.9	6.5
3 PERSONS	11 400	9 218	300	1 616	181	83	17.0	21.2	23.8	26.5	2.7	6.8
4 PERSONS	10 585	9 624	128	756	53	23	15.8	22.2	10.2	13.3	0.8	0.2
5 PERSONS	5 498	5 056	59	362	16	6	8.2	11.6	4.7	6.4	0.2	0.1
6 PERSONS	2 272	2 115	20	137	-	-	3.4	4.9	1.6	2.4	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 366	1 276	16	74	-	-	2.0	2.9	1.2	1.3	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	185 281	145 803	3 520	16 727	8 282	10 948	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	3.36	2.79	2.94	1.25	1.10	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	16 590	-	-	-	6 613	9 977	24.8	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19 907	16 211	832	2 864	-	-	29.7	37.3	66.1	50.4	-	-
3 PERSONS	11 030	9 208	259	1 563	-	-	16.5	21.2	20.6	27.5	-	-
4 PERSONS	10 431	9 607	93	730	-	-	15.6	22.1	7.4	12.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 431	5 050	49	331	-	-	8.1	11.6	3.9	5.8	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 221	2 082	15	124	-	-	3.3	4.8	1.2	2.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 325	1 244	12	70	-	-	2.0	2.9	0.9	1.2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	181 734	145 406	3 334	16 404	6 613	9 977	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.72	3.35	2.65	2.89	1.00	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	64 264	43 099	1 127	5 441	5 380	9 218	96.0	99.3	89.4	95.8	81.4	92.4
1 NONRELATIVE	2 188	245	97	217	982	646	3.3	0.6	7.7	3.8	14.9	6.5
2 NONRELATIVES	350	45	26	14	181	83	0.5	0.1	2.1	0.2	2.7	0.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	132	14	10	10	69	29	0.2	-	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	3 547	397	186	323	1 669	972	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.01	0.15	0.06	0.25	0.10	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	13 826	6 309	220	928	1 294	5 076	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	13 622	6 280	219	917	1 259	4 947	98.5	99.5	99.5	98.9	97.3	97.4
1 NONRELATIVE	182	26	1	8	30	117	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	2.3	2.3
2 NONRELATIVES	17	-	-	2	2	13	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	265	39	1	16	44	164	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 154	20 701	787	2 076	6 613	9 977	60.0	47.7	62.5	36.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	10 259	8 312	274	1 673	-	-	15.3	19.2	21.8	29.4	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 739	8 450	125	1 164	-	-	14.5	19.5	9.9	20.5	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 420	3 905	48	466	-	-	6.6	9.0	3.8	8.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 362	2 034	26	302	-	-	3.5	4.7	2.1	5.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 907	21 154	836	2 324	6 613	9 977	61.1	48.7	66.5	40.9	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9 985	8 190	241	1 554	-	-	14.9	18.9	19.1	27.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 528	8 326	120	1 082	-	-	14.2	19.2	9.5	19.0	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 276	3 792	41	444	-	-	6.4	8.7	3.2	7.8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 238	1 941	20	278	-	-	3.3	4.5	1.6	4.9	-	-
AGE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 347	2 689	116	390	1 216	956	8.0	6.1	9.2	6.9	18.4	9.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 443	4 880	92	576	1 177	717	11.1	11.2	7.3	10.1	17.8	7.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 160	5 211	107	725	780	341	10.7	12.0	8.1	12.8	11.8	3.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 200	8 509	221	1 281	419	18.7	19.6	17.5	22.6	11.6	4.2	
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 075	8 385	272	1 051	654	409	16.5	19.3	22.0	18.5	9.9	7.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 884	7 439	233	731	723	1 758	16.3	17.1	18.5	12.9	10.9	17.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	8 462	4 363	129	535	685	2 750	12.6	10.1	10.3	9.4	10.4	27.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 364	1 946	90	393	610	2 326	8.0	4.5	7.2	6.9	9.2	23.3
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	43 402	1 260	5 682	6 613	9 977	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	43 402	43 402	-	-	-	-	64.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 461	-	190	1 055	770	446	3.7	-	15.1	18.6	11.6	4.5
SEPARATED	1 770	-	112	839	513	307	2.6	-	8.9	14.8	7.8	3.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	691	-	78	217	257	139	1.0	-	6.2	3.8	3.9	1.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	41	-	-	37	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.7	-	-
OTHER	650	-	78	179	257	136	1.0	-	6.2	3.2	3.9	1.4
WIDOWED	8 751	-	306	1 848	996	5 600	13.1	-	24.3	32.5	15.1	56.1
DIVORCED	5 501	-	355	2 181	1 549	1 416	8.2	-	28.1	38.4	23.4	14.2
SINGLE	6 820	-	409	598	3 298	2 515	10.2	-	32.4	10.5	49.9	25.2

Table 20. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Head and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIV.		
							HUSBAND-WIFE PRESENT	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	
BLACK												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM.	7 875	3 194	257	2 211	1 040	1 172	98.7	98.1	98.3	99.1	99.1	99.4
FARM	102	62	4	19	10	7	1.3	1.9	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.6
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	1 925	-	-	-	873	1 053	24.1	-	-	-	83.2	89.2
2 PERSONS	1 865	811	134	710	119	91	23.4	24.9	51.3	31.8	11.4	7.7
3 PERSONS	1 427	750	72	537	44	23	17.9	23.0	27.3	24.1	4.2	2.0
4 PERSONS	1 158	708	22	409	8	11	14.5	21.7	8.3	18.3	0.8	1.0
5 PERSONS	719	429	18	264	5	2	9.0	13.2	7.0	11.9	0.5	0.1
6 PERSONS	406	248	8	150	-	-	5.1	7.6	3.0	6.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	478	310	8	160	-	-	6.0	9.5	3.0	7.2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	24 736	12 890	817	8 323	1 318	1 389	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.96	3.12	3.73	1.26	1.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 229	-	-	-	1 050	1 179	27.9	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	1 728	827	153	748	-	-	21.7	25.4	58.5	33.5	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 334	746	63	526	-	-	16.7	22.9	24.0	23.6	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 129	713	20	396	-	-	14.1	21.9	7.8	17.7	-	-
5 PERSONS	700	421	10	269	-	-	8.8	12.9	3.7	12.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	384	243	8	132	-	-	4.8	7.5	3.0	5.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	474	306	8	160	-	-	5.9	9.4	3.0	7.2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	23 998	12 820	778	8 171	1 050	1 179	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.94	2.97	3.66	1.00	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	7 517	3 217	235	2 139	873	1 053	94.2	98.8	89.8	95.9	83.2	89.2
1 NONRELATIVE	335	24	20	81	119	91	4.2	0.7	7.6	3.6	11.4	7.7
2 NONRELATIVES	86	8	3	7	44	23	1.1	0.3	1.3	0.3	4.2	2.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	39	7	4	3	13	13	0.5	0.2	1.4	0.1	4.3	1.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	738	70	39	152	268	210	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.15	0.07	0.26	0.18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 269	430	34	214	175	416	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 195	420	31	204	162	378	94.2	97.7	(B)	95.1	93.0	90.7
1 NONRELATIVE	52	7	-	9	9	26	4.1	1.6	(B)	4.3	5.3	6.2
2 NONRELATIVES	16	3	-	-	2	9	1.3	0.8	(B)	-	1.0	2.2
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	6	-	-	1	4	4	0.5	-	(B)	0.5	0.7	0.9
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	124	15	4	21	23	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.04	(B)	0.10	0.13	0.15	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 920	1 170	125	396	1 050	1 179	49.1	35.9	47.8	17.8	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 430	735	77	618	-	-	17.9	22.6	29.2	27.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 186	654	40	492	-	-	14.9	20.1	15.2	22.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	709	347	10	352	-	-	8.9	10.7	3.8	15.8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	733	350	11	372	-	-	9.2	10.8	4.1	16.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 383	1 357	167	631	1 050	1 179	54.9	41.7	63.6	28.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 317	696	52	569	-	-	16.5	21.4	19.7	25.5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 074	609	36	429	-	-	13.5	18.7	13.7	19.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	632	308	3	321	-	-	7.9	9.5	1.1	14.4	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	286	5	281	-	-	7.2	8.8	1.9	12.6	-	-
AGE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	785	200	32	313	125	116	9.8	6.1	12.3	14.0	11.9	9.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 000	347	38	344	174	96	12.5	10.6	14.7	15.4	16.6	8.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	897	437	24	291	95	51	11.2	13.4	9.1	13.0	9.1	4.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 512	683	43	531	182	73	19.0	21.0	16.4	23.8	17.4	6.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 351	633	51	324	141	202	16.9	19.4	19.4	14.5	13.5	17.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 163	528	40	213	157	225	14.6	16.2	15.2	9.6	15.0	19.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	842	315	16	145	114	252	10.6	9.7	6.2	6.5	10.9	21.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	426	115	17	69	60	164	5.3	3.5	6.6	3.1	5.8	13.9
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
TOTAL	7 977	3 256	262	2 230	1 050	1 179	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 256	3 256	-	-	-	-	40.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 204	-	73	660	271	200	15.1	-	27.8	29.6	25.8	17.0
SEPARATED	1 058	-	58	592	233	176	13.3	-	22.2	26.5	22.2	14.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	145	-	15	68	38	24	1.8	-	5.6	3.1	3.6	2.1
OTHER	18	-	-	15	-	3	0.2	-	-	0.7	-	0.3
WIDOWED	1 127	-	15	53	38	21	1.6	-	8.8	2.4	3.6	1.8
DIVORCED	1 133	-	59	474	124	476	14.2	-	22.5	21.2	11.8	40.3
SINGLE	1 010	-	50	478	270	212	12.7	-	19.2	21.4	25.7	18.0
SINGLE	1 374	-	80	619	385	291	17.2	-	30.4	27.7	36.6	24.7

Table 20. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race and Spanish Origin of Head and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIV.		
							HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹												
RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	3 283	2 084	96	546	303	254	99.4	99.1	100.0	99.7	99.7	100.0
FARM	21	19	-	2	1	-	0.6	0.9	-	0.3	0.3	-
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	451	-	-	-	230	221	13.7	-	-	-	75.8	87.0
2 PERSONS	700	396	42	179	53	30	21.2	18.8	43.5	32.6	17.4	12.0
3 PERSONS	662	471	27	148	15	2	20.1	22.4	28.1	27.0	4.9	0.6
4 PERSONS	626	502	17	103	4	1	18.9	23.9	17.5	16.8	1.2	0.4
5 PERSONS	421	353	3	63	2	-	12.7	16.8	3.1	11.5	0.7	-
6 PERSONS	224	186	2	36	-	-	6.8	8.8	1.8	6.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	220	195	6	19	-	-	6.7	9.3	6.0	3.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	11 486	8 576	312	1 891	413	294	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	4.08	3.24	3.45	1.36	1.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	558	-	-	-	304	254	16.9	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	648	406	55	188	-	-	19.6	19.3	57.0	34.3	-	-
3 PERSONS	633	468	17	148	-	-	19.2	22.3	18.0	26.9	-	-
4 PERSONS	623	503	16	104	-	-	18.9	23.9	16.8	18.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	408	351	1	56	-	-	12.4	16.7	1.3	10.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	218	183	1	34	-	-	6.6	8.7	0.9	6.1	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	216	191	6	19	-	-	6.5	9.1	6.0	3.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	11 244	8 536	291	1 860	304	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	4.06	3.03	3.39	1.00	1.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	3 126	2 070	80	524	230	221	94.6	95.5	83.5	95.6	75.8	87.0
1 NONRELATIVE	140	23	13	20	53	30	4.2	1.1	13.3	3.7	17.4	12.0
2 NONRELATIVES	29	8	2	3	15	2	0.9	0.4	2.2	0.5	4.9	0.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	10	1	1	1	6	1	0.3	-	0.9	0.2	1.9	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	242	40	20	32	109	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.02	0.21	0.06	0.36	0.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	309	155	8	33	41	72	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO NONRELATIVES	304	153	8	31	39	72	98.1	99.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 NONRELATIVE	5	1	-	2	1	1	1.5	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 NONRELATIVES	1	-	-	-	1	-	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	1	-	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...	...	...	...	...
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 263	561	57	86	304	254	38.2	26.7	59.6	16.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	701	500	20	181	-	-	21.2	23.8	21.3	33.0	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	598	469	5	124	-	-	18.1	22.3	4.7	22.6	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	309	10	81	-	-	12.1	14.7	10.1	14.8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	342	263	4	75	-	-	10.3	12.5	4.3	13.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 346	599	62	128	304	254	40.7	28.5	64.1	23.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	685	501	19	166	-	-	20.7	23.8	19.7	30.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	458	4	107	-	-	17.2	21.8	3.6	19.5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	392	301	9	82	-	-	11.9	14.3	9.1	15.0	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	312	243	3	66	-	-	9.5	11.6	3.3	12.0	-	-
AGE OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	415	225	17	61	77	36	12.6	10.7	17.9	11.1	25.3	14.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	543	343	10	110	55	25	16.4	16.3	10.0	20.0	18.1	9.9
30 TO 34 YEARS	429	289	8	84	32	16	13.0	13.7	8.4	15.3	10.7	6.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	725	512	23	114	49	26	21.9	24.3	23.7	20.9	16.2	10.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	562	369	18	110	31	33	17.0	17.6	19.1	20.2	10.1	13.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	321	210	12	36	18	45	9.7	10.0	12.3	6.5	6.1	17.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	220	117	4	25	25	50	6.7	5.5	4.4	4.5	8.1	19.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	89	38	4	8	17	23	2.7	1.8	4.0	1.5	5.5	9.0
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	2 102	96	548	304	254	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 102	2 102	-	-	-	-	63.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	318	-	22	199	65	32	9.6	-	23.2	36.3	21.4	12.6
SEPARATED	241	-	10	166	41	25	7.3	-	10.1	30.3	13.5	9.8
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	77	-	13	33	24	7	2.3	-	13.1	6.0	7.9	2.8
OTHER	74	-	13	30	24	7	2.2	-	13.1	5.5	7.9	2.8
WIDOWED	206	-	15	89	25	76	6.2	-	16.0	16.3	8.4	30.0
DIVORCED	290	-	19	152	56	64	8.6	-	19.6	27.7	15.4	25.1
SINGLE	387	-	40	108	158	82	11.7	-	41.2	19.7	51.9	32.3

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
	TOTAL	UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER									
ALL RACES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	6 220	8 598	8 233	12 969	12 602	12 183	9 383	5 842
PRIMARY FAMILIES	56 956	3 789	6 389	6 934	11 500	10 873	9 299	5 553	2 656
HUSBAND-WIFE	47 357	2 892	5 323	5 766	9 396	9 128	6 071	4 713	2 067
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 564	110	134	133	268	338	276	186	119
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 037	717	932	1 035	1 636	1 407	951	694	464
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	19 071	2 460	2 209	1 299	1 469	1 729	2 884	3 830	3 192
MALE	7 811	1 373	1 387	899	960	811	688	810	682
FEMALE	11 261	1 087	822	400	509	918	1 995	3 020	2 510
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	213 623	13 863	23 269	27 398	50 694	42 443	29 258	17 262	9 436
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 305	3 391	8 113	12 517	23 915	11 392	3 067	740	169
18 TO 64 YEARS	127 919	10 455	15 100	14 801	26 461	30 455	25 226	4 142	1 280
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 399	17	56	80	317	596	965	12 380	7 987
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.23	2.71	3.33	3.91	3.37	2.40	1.84	1.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.83	0.55	0.94	1.52	1.84	0.90	0.25	0.08	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.68	1.76	1.80	2.04	2.42	2.07	0.44	0.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.08	1.32	1.37
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	161 469	7 956	17 103	21 918	41 228	35 018	22 693	11 010	4 543
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 855	2 161	6 258	10 107	19 682	9 659	2 442	475	71
18 TO 64 YEARS	97 890	5 787	10 814	11 757	21 374	24 967	19 547	3 147	497
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 723	7	31	54	173	391	704	7 388	3 975
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.41	2.75	3.21	3.80	4.39	3.84	2.81	2.34	2.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	0.75	1.18	1.75	2.09	1.06	0.30	0.10	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.00	2.03	2.04	2.27	2.74	2.42	0.67	0.24
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.57	1.92
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 869	3 484	3 798	3 942	7 433	5 484	4 868	5 009	3 850
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 158	1 114	1 694	2 254	3 817	1 472	517	225	65
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 135	2 366	2 091	1 673	3 513	3 892	4 166	820	615
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 576	5	12	15	104	121	185	3 964	3 170
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.93	2.16	2.75	3.17	2.36	1.65	1.35	1.29
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.58	0.62	0.97	1.57	1.63	0.63	0.18	0.06	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.99	1.31	1.19	1.17	1.50	1.67	1.41	0.22	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.39	-	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.06	1.07	1.07
WHITE									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	5 347	7 443	7 160	11 200	11 075	10 884	8 462	5 364
PRIMARY FAMILIES	50 345	3 175	5 548	6 038	10 012	9 713	8 403	5 027	2 429
HUSBAND-WIFE	43 402	2 669	4 880	5 211	8 509	8 385	7 439	4 363	1 946
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 260	116	92	102	221	277	233	129	90
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 682	390	576	725	1 281	1 051	731	535	393
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	16 590	2 172	1 895	1 121	1 188	1 362	2 481	3 435	2 935
MALE	6 613	1 216	1 177	780	769	684	723	685	610
FEMALE	9 977	956	717	341	419	709	1 758	2 750	2 326
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	185 281	11 617	20 044	23 732	43 523	37 162	25 539	15 150	8 513
UNDER 18 YEARS	52 784	2 470	6 712	10 663	20 431	9 670	2 335	428	74
18 TO 64 YEARS	112 227	9 134	13 288	13 004	22 838	26 975	22 402	3 806	1 080
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 269	14	43	64	253	517	802	11 217	7 359
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	2.17	2.69	3.31	3.89	3.36	2.35	1.79	1.59
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.79	0.46	0.90	1.49	1.82	0.87	0.21	0.05	0.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.71	1.79	1.82	2.04	2.44	2.06	0.41	0.20
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.07	1.33	1.37
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS	148 803	7 229	15 581	19 757	37 019	31 731	20 361	9 909	4 216
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 198	1 900	5 654	9 097	17 692	8 541	1 972	308	33
18 TO 64 YEARS	88 819	5 322	9 898	10 618	19 181	22 837	17 784	2 747	432
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 786	7	28	42	146	353	605	6 855	3 750
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.36	2.71	3.19	3.79	4.35	3.78	2.74	2.27	2.17
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.04	0.71	1.16	1.75	2.08	1.02	0.27	0.07	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.99	2.03	2.04	2.25	2.72	2.39	0.63	0.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08	1.57	1.93
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 675	2 306	2 528	2 697	4 871	3 877	3 791	4 188	3 416
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 629	486	961	1 459	2 407	917	281	87	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 349	1 815	1 563	1 227	2 388	2 858	3 276	613	509
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 697	5	5	11	76	103	134	3 488	2 877
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.77	1.71	1.95	2.53	2.86	2.20	1.52	1.28	1.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.42	0.36	0.74	1.37	1.42	0.52	0.11	0.03	0.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.92	1.35	1.21	1.15	1.40	1.62	1.36	0.19	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.43	-	-	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.05	1.06	1.06

Table 21. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)							
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CON.									
BLACK									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	785	1 000	897	1 512	1 351	1 163	842	426
PRIMARY FAMILIES	5 748	545	729	751	1 257	1 007	781	476	292
HUSBAND-WIFE	3 256	200	347	437	683	633	528	315	115
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	262	32	38	24	43	51	40	16	17
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 230	313	344	291	531	324	213	145	69
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	2 229	240	271	146	255	344	382	367	224
MALE	1 050	125	174	95	182	141	157	114	60
FEMALE	1 179	116	96	51	73	202	225	252	164
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	24 736	2 055	2 813	3 122	6 122	4 577	3 262	1 947	839
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 325	886	1 293	1 641	2 988	1 477	863	295	81
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 495	1 165	1 510	1 469	3 087	3 039	2 458	580	187
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 916	3	9	12	47	61	141	1 072	571
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.10	2.62	2.81	3.48	4.05	3.39	2.80	2.31	1.97
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.13	1.29	1.83	1.98	1.09	0.57	0.38	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.48	1.51	1.64	2.04	2.25	2.11	0.69	0.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.12	1.27	1.34
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 890	655	1 228	1 740	3 288	2 736	1 935	995	312
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 655	244	519	841	1 538	913	408	157	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 400	412	709	891	1 732	1 796	1 450	351	60
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	834	-	1	8	18	27	77	488	215
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.96	3.28	3.54	3.98	4.82	4.33	3.67	3.16	2.71
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.43	1.22	1.50	1.93	2.25	1.44	0.77	0.50	0.32
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.27	2.06	2.05	2.04	2.54	2.84	2.75	1.12	0.92
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.26	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.15	1.55	1.87
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 712	1 124	1 224	1 167	2 465	1 514	1 036	773	409
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 371	613	711	752	1 370	532	231	130	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 524	511	506	412	1 070	968	754	200	105
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	815	-	7	3	25	14	51	443	272
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.85	2.62	2.78	3.42	4.08	2.88	2.36	1.95	1.75
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.28	1.43	1.62	2.20	2.27	1.01	0.53	0.33	0.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.33	1.19	1.15	1.21	1.77	1.84	1.72	0.50	0.45
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.24	-	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.12	1.12	1.16
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	415	543	429	725	562	321	220	89
PRIMARY FAMILIES	2 746	303	462	381	649	498	258	145	50
HUSBAND-WIFE	2 102	225	343	289	512	369	210	117	38
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	96	17	10	8	23	18	12	4	4
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	548	61	110	84	114	110	36	25	8
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	558	112	80	48	76	64	63	74	39
MALE	304	77	55	32	49	31	18	25	17
FEMALE	254	36	25	16	26	33	45	50	23
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	11 486	1 054	1 802	1 661	3 126	2 189	993	495	165
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	326	800	849	1 573	774	227	57	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 367	727	999	805	1 525	1 370	739	169	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	506	1	3	7	28	44	27	269	127
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	2.54	3.32	3.87	4.32	3.89	3.09	2.25	1.84
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.40	0.79	1.47	1.98	2.17	1.38	0.71	0.26	0.07
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.75	1.84	1.88	2.11	2.44	2.30	0.77	0.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	-	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.08	1.22	1.42
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 576	670	1 278	1 258	2 515	1 662	777	322	94
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 531	216	551	647	1 279	604	193	39	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 734	455	725	608	1 215	1 028	563	121	20
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	311	-	2	3	22	30	22	163	70
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.08	2.99	3.73	4.35	4.92	4.50	3.70	2.76	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.66	0.96	1.61	2.24	2.50	1.64	0.92	0.33	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.25	2.03	2.12	2.10	2.37	2.78	2.68	1.03	(B)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.15	-	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.10	1.40	(B)
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 185	219	399	325	472	436	162	129	43
18 TO 64 YEARS	987	97	229	195	258	160	32	12	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 069	120	168	128	209	265	129	42	8
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	129	1	1	2	5	12	2	75	32
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.73	2.27	2.96	3.26	3.35	3.03	2.02	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.23	1.01	1.70	1.96	1.83	1.11	0.40	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.33	1.24	1.25	1.28	1.48	1.84	1.60	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.16	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.02	(B)	(B)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
	TOTAL	UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
ALL RACES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	74.9	60.4	74.3	84.2	88.7	86.3	76.3	59.2	45.4
HUSBAND-WIFE	62.3	46.5	61.9	70.0	72.5	72.4	66.3	50.2	35.4
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.7	2.3	1.6	2.0
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10.6	11.5	10.8	12.6	14.2	11.2	7.8	7.4	7.9
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	25.1	39.6	25.7	15.8	11.3	13.7	23.7	40.8	54.6
MALE	10.3	22.1	16.1	10.9	7.4	6.4	7.3	8.6	11.7
FEMALE	14.8	17.5	9.6	4.9	3.9	7.3	16.4	32.2	43.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.6	24.5	34.9	45.7	47.2	26.8	10.5	4.3	1.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.9	75.4	64.9	54.0	52.2	71.8	86.2	24.0	13.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.4	3.3	71.7	84.7
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	31.5	27.2	36.6	46.1	47.7	27.6	10.8	4.3	1.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.6	72.7	63.2	53.6	51.8	71.3	86.1	26.6	10.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.1	67.1	87.5
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	32.0	44.6	57.2	51.4	26.8	10.6	4.5	1.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.5	67.9	55.1	42.4	47.3	71.0	85.6	16.4	16.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.4	2.2	3.8	79.1	82.3
WHITE									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	75.2	59.4	74.5	84.3	89.4	87.7	77.2	59.4	45.3
HUSBAND-WIFE	64.8	49.9	65.6	72.8	76.0	75.7	66.3	51.6	36.3
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.1	1.5	1.7
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8.5	7.3	7.7	10.1	11.4	9.5	6.7	6.3	7.3
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	24.8	40.6	25.5	15.7	10.6	12.3	22.8	40.6	54.7
MALE	9.9	22.7	15.8	10.9	6.9	5.9	6.6	8.1	11.4
FEMALE	14.9	17.9	9.6	4.8	3.7	6.4	16.2	32.5	43.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.5	21.3	33.5	44.9	46.9	26.0	9.1	2.8	0.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.6	78.6	66.3	54.8	52.5	72.6	87.7	23.1	12.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.4	3.1	74.0	86.4
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	31.0	26.3	36.3	46.0	47.8	26.9	9.7	3.1	0.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.9	73.6	63.5	53.7	51.8	72.0	87.3	27.7	10.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.0	69.2	89.0
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	24.0	21.1	38.0	54.1	49.4	23.6	7.4	2.1	0.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.8	78.7	61.8	45.5	49.0	73.7	89.1	14.6	14.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	24.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.6	2.6	3.5	83.3	84.2
BLACK									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	72.1	69.4	72.9	83.7	83.1	74.6	67.1	56.5	47.4
HUSBAND-WIFE	40.8	25.4	34.7	48.7	45.2	46.8	45.4	37.4	27.0
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	3.3	4.1	3.8	2.7	2.8	3.8	3.4	1.9	4.1
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	28.0	39.8	34.4	32.4	35.1	24.0	18.3	17.2	16.3
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	27.9	30.6	27.1	16.3	16.9	25.4	32.9	43.5	52.6
MALE	13.2	15.9	17.4	10.6	12.1	10.5	13.5	13.5	14.2
FEMALE	14.8	14.7	9.6	5.6	4.8	15.0	19.4	30.0	38.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	37.7	43.1	46.0	52.6	48.8	32.3	20.3	15.1	9.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	54.6	56.7	53.7	47.1	50.4	66.4	75.3	29.8	22.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	4.3	55.1	68.0
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	36.1	37.2	42.2	48.3	46.8	33.4	21.1	15.7	11.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.4	62.8	57.7	51.2	52.7	65.6	74.9	35.3	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	-	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.0	4.0	49.0	69.0
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	45.0	54.6	58.1	64.4	55.6	35.1	22.3	16.8	7.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	46.6	45.4	41.3	35.3	43.4	63.9	72.8	25.9	25.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	-	0.6	0.3	1.0	1.0	4.9	57.3	66.5

Table 21. Households by Type of Head and Household Members by Age—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
		UNDER 25	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.										
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹										
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE										
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	83.1	72.9	85.2	88.7	89.6	88.6	80.4	66.1	55.9	
HUSBAND-WIFE	63.6	54.1	63.2	67.3	70.6	65.7	65.5	53.0	42.6	
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	2.9	4.2	1.8	1.9	3.1	3.3	3.7	1.9	4.3	
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16.6	14.7	20.2	19.5	15.8	19.7	11.2	11.3	9.0	
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	16.9	27.1	14.8	11.3	10.4	11.4	19.6	33.9	44.1	
MALE	9.2	18.5	10.1	7.6	6.8	5.5	5.7	11.2	18.6	
FEMALE	7.7	8.6	4.6	3.7	3.7	5.9	13.9	22.6	25.5	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS										
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.2	30.9	44.4	51.1	50.3	35.4	22.9	11.6	3.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	55.4	69.0	55.4	48.5	48.8	62.6	74.5	34.1	19.3	
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	2.0	2.7	54.3	77.0	
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS										
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	41.2	32.1	43.1	51.4	50.8	36.4	24.8	12.0	3.7	
18 TO 64 YEARS	55.2	67.9	56.8	48.4	48.3	61.9	72.4	37.4	21.4	
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.6	-	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.8	2.8	50.5	74.9	
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	
UNDER 18 YEARS	45.2	44.5	57.5	60.1	54.6	36.6	19.8	9.4	(B)	
18 TO 64 YEARS	48.9	54.8	42.2	39.4	44.3	60.7	79.2	32.4	(B)	
65 YEARS AND OVER	5.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.7	1.1	58.2	(B)	

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households by Type and Race of Head, and Household Members by Age and Race, by Regions

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT!

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES					SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	66 934	7 977	17 173	20 239	24 316	20 065	4 080	14 301
PRIMARY FAMILIES	56 958	50 345	5 748	12 896	15 258	18 638	15 474	3 031	10 166
HUSBAND-WIFE	47 357	43 402	3 256	10 482	12 891	15 524	13 619	1 806	8 460
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 564	1 266	262	403	356	472	333	129	303
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 037	5 882	2 230	2 011	1 981	2 642	1 523	1 095	1 404
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	19 071	16 590	2 229	4 277	4 982	5 678	4 590	1 049	4 135
MALE	7 811	6 613	1 050	1 654	1 916	2 254	1 738	492	1 987
FEMALE	11 261	9 977	1 179	2 623	3 066	3 424	2 852	557	2 148
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	74.9	75.2	72.1	75.1	75.4	76.6	77.1	74.3	71.1
HUSBAND-WIFE	62.3	64.8	40.8	61.0	63.7	63.8	67.9	44.3	59.2
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	2.1	1.9	3.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.7	3.2	2.1
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10.6	8.5	28.0	11.7	9.8	10.9	7.6	26.8	9.8
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	25.1	24.8	27.9	24.9	24.6	23.4	22.9	25.7	28.9
MALE	10.3	9.9	13.2	9.6	9.5	9.3	8.7	12.1	13.9
FEMALE	14.8	14.9	14.8	15.3	15.1	14.1	14.2	13.6	15.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	213 623	185 281	24 736	48 679	56 951	69 072	55 350	13 180	38 922
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 305	52 784	9 325	13 874	17 072	20 827	15 609	4 991	11 532
18 TO 64 YEARS	127 919	112 227	13 495	29 329	33 875	40 862	33 524	7 045	23 854
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 399	20 269	1 916	5 475	6 005	7 383	6 217	1 143	3 536
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.81	2.77	3.10	2.83	2.81	2.84	2.76	3.23	2.72
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.83	0.79	1.17	0.81	0.84	0.86	0.78	1.22	0.81
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.68	1.69	1.71	1.67	1.68	1.67	1.73	1.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.30	0.24	0.32	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.28	0.25
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	161 469	145 803	12 890	36 479	43 853	52 461	44 702	7 361	28 676
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 855	45 198	4 655	11 067	13 919	16 594	13 686	2 726	9 276
65 YEARS AND OVER	97 890	88 819	7 400	22 429	26 558	31 499	27 182	4 105	17 407
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.41	3.36	3.96	3.48	3.40	3.38	3.28	4.05	3.39
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.07	1.04	1.43	1.06	1.08	1.07	1.00	1.51	1.10
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.05	2.27	2.14	2.06	2.03	2.00	2.27	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.24
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
UNDER 18 YEARS	37 869	27 675	9 712	9 098	9 661	12 426	7 567	4 777	6 684
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 158	6 629	4 371	2 566	2 850	3 815	1 667	2 109	1 927
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 135	14 349	4 526	4 608	4 781	6 170	3 935	2 202	3 575
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.77	2.85	1.96	1.91	2.05	1.73	2.89	1.88
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.58	0.42	1.28	0.55	0.56	0.63	0.38	1.28	0.54
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.99	0.92	1.33	0.99	0.95	1.02	0.90	1.33	1.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.39	0.43	0.24	0.42	0.40	0.40	0.45	0.28	0.33
NONFARM									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 505	64 537	7 875	16 994	19 132	23 337	19 196	3 978	14 042
PRIMARY FAMILIES	54 787	48 283	5 663	12 732	14 312	17 793	14 723	2 946	9 949
HUSBAND-WIFE	45 356	41 476	3 194	10 328	12 005	14 769	12 925	1 745	8 254
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 497	1 206	257	399	355	446	317	125	297
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 934	5 600	2 211	2 005	1 953	2 578	1 480	1 076	1 398
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	18 718	16 255	2 212	4 261	4 821	5 544	4 473	1 032	4 093
MALE	7 627	6 440	1 040	1 648	1 831	2 181	1 674	483	1 967
FEMALE	11 091	9 815	1 172	2 613	2 990	3 363	2 798	549	2 126
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES	74.5	74.8	71.9	74.9	74.8	76.2	76.7	74.1	70.9
HUSBAND-WIFE	61.7	64.3	40.6	60.8	62.7	63.3	67.3	43.9	58.8
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	2.0	1.9	3.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.7	3.1	2.1
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10.8	8.7	28.1	11.8	10.2	11.0	7.7	27.0	10.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	25.5	25.2	28.1	25.1	25.2	23.8	23.3	25.9	29.1
MALE	10.4	10.0	13.2	9.7	9.6	9.3	8.7	12.1	14.0
FEMALE	15.1	15.2	14.9	15.4	15.6	14.4	14.6	13.8	15.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	205 794	177 971	24 320	48 099	53 502	66 130	52 841	12 767	38 064
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 053	50 737	9 169	13 710	16 054	20 054	15 004	4 836	11 235
18 TO 64 YEARS	123 378	107 939	13 290	28 977	31 891	39 137	32 004	6 842	23 373
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 363	19 295	1 861	5 412	5 556	6 939	5 834	1 069	3 455
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	2.76	3.09	2.83	2.80	2.83	2.75	3.21	2.71
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.83	0.79	1.16	0.81	0.84	0.86	0.78	1.22	0.80
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.67	1.69	1.71	1.67	1.68	1.67	1.72	1.66
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.30	0.24	0.32	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.27	0.25

Table 22. Households by Type and Race of Head, and Household Members by Age and Race, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER HOUSEHOLDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NONFARM--CON.									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CON.									
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS.	154 560	139 255	12 603	35 950	40 767	49 948	42 473	7 077	27 895
UNDER 18 YEARS.	48 751	43 226	4 554	10 915	12 940	15 910	13 103	2 626	8 986
18 TO 64 YEARS.	93 821	84 941	7 251	22 108	24 760	29 978	25 809	3 956	16 975
65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 968	11 088	798	2 928	3 067	4 060	3 562	494	1 934
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	3.41	3.36	3.95	3.48	3.40	3.38	3.29	4.06	3.38
UNDER 18 YEARS.	1.07	1.04	1.43	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.01	1.51	1.09
18 TO 64 YEARS.	2.07	2.05	2.27	2.14	2.06	2.03	2.00	2.27	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.26	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.26	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.23
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.	37 339	27 252	9 616	9 069	9 487	12 140	7 385	4 682	6 643
UNDER 18 YEARS.	11 051	6 574	4 326	2 556	2 621	3 748	1 651	2 064	1 925
18 TO 64 YEARS.	18 886	14 145	4 486	4 592	4 709	6 032	3 838	2 162	3 584
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 401	6 533	805	1 919	1 957	2 361	1 896	456	1 165
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	1.96	1.77	2.84	1.96	1.92	2.04	1.73	2.88	1.89
UNDER 18 YEARS.	0.58	0.43	1.28	0.55	0.57	0.63	0.39	1.27	0.55
18 TO 64 YEARS.	0.99	0.92	1.33	0.99	0.95	1.02	0.90	1.33	1.01
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.39	0.42	0.24	0.42	0.40	0.40	0.44	0.28	0.33
FARM									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS.	2 524	2 397	102	179	1 107	979	869	102	259
PRIMARY FAMILIES.	2 171	2 062	86	164	946	844	752	85	217
HUSBAND-WIFE.	2 001	1 926	62	154	831	755	694	61	206
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT.	67	54	4	4	31	26	15	4	5
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.	104	82	19	6	28	63	43	19	6
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS.	353	335	17	15	161	134	117	17	42
MALE.	184	173	10	5	85	73	64	10	20
FEMALE.	169	162	7	10	76	61	54	7	22
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIMARY FAMILIES.	86.0	86.0	83.5	91.5	85.4	86.3	86.5	83.5	83.7
HUSBAND-WIFE.	79.3	80.4	60.4	85.7	80.1	77.1	79.8	60.2	79.3
MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT.	2.6	2.3	4.3	2.3	2.8	2.7	1.8	4.3	2.1
FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.	4.1	3.4	18.8	3.4	2.5	6.5	4.9	18.9	2.4
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS.	14.0	14.0	16.5	8.5	14.6	13.7	13.5	16.5	16.3
MALE.	7.3	7.2	9.4	2.9	7.7	7.5	7.3	9.4	7.8
FEMALE.	6.7	6.7	7.1	5.6	6.9	6.2	6.2	7.1	8.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS.	7 830	7 310	416	580	3 449	2 942	2 509	413	859
UNDER 18 YEARS.	2 251	2 047	156	164	1 017	773	605	155	297
18 TO 64 YEARS.	4 542	4 289	205	352	1 983	1 725	1 520	204	481
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 037	974	55	63	448	444	383	54	81
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	3.10	3.05	4.06	3.23	3.12	3.01	2.89	4.06	3.31
UNDER 18 YEARS.	0.89	0.85	1.53	0.92	0.92	0.79	0.70	1.52	1.15
18 TO 64 YEARS.	1.80	1.79	2.00	1.97	1.79	1.76	1.75	2.00	1.85
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.41	0.41	0.53	0.35	0.41	0.45	0.44	0.53	0.31
MEMBERS OF HUSBAND-WIFE HOUSEHOLDS.	6 908	6 548	287	529	3 086	2 513	2 229	284	781
UNDER 18 YEARS.	2 104	1 972	101	152	979	683	583	100	290
18 TO 64 YEARS.	4 069	3 878	149	321	1 795	1 521	1 373	148	432
65 YEARS AND OVER.	735	698	37	56	312	308	272	36	59
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	3.45	3.40	(B)	3.44	3.48	3.33	3.21	(B)	3.80
UNDER 18 YEARS.	1.05	1.02	(B)	0.99	1.10	0.91	0.84	(B)	1.41
18 TO 64 YEARS.	2.03	2.01	(B)	2.09	2.02	2.02	1.98	(B)	2.10
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.37	0.36	(B)	0.36	0.35	0.41	0.39	(B)	0.29
MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.	530	423	95	30	174	285	183	95	41
UNDER 18 YEARS.	106	54	45	8	29	67	16	45	2
18 TO 64 YEARS.	249	205	40	16	72	139	97	40	22
65 YEARS AND OVER.	175	164	10	5	74	80	69	10	17
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD.	1.94	1.74	(B)	(B)	1.67	2.29	1.89	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS.	0.39	0.22	(B)	(B)	0.28	0.54	0.17	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS.	0.91	0.84	(B)	(B)	0.69	1.11	1.01	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER.	0.64	0.68	(B)	(B)	0.71	0.64	0.72	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	HUSBAND-WIFE		MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		
NUMBER														
ALL RACES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
NONFARM	73 505	47 287	35 017	890	3 695	2 432	5 253	26 218	10 339	607	4 238	5 195	5 839	
FARM	2 524	2 110	1 680	60	85	136	150	414	321	7	19	48	19	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
1 UNIT	55 107	46 327	35 014	858	3 489	2 225	4 741	8 780	4 754	232	1 363	1 323	1 089	
2 UNITS	5 431	1 606	912	51	141	145	357	3 826	1 611	75	697	623	821	
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 985	477	280	12	50	45	89	3 508	1 200	84	704	684	835	
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 647	249	118	3	24	35	68	3 398	1 014	88	525	843	929	
10 OR MORE UNITS	7 450	472	226	13	54	67	111	6 978	2 032	132	929	1 742	2 143	
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
1 PERSON	16 715	7 360	-	-	-	2 233	5 127	9 356	-	-	-	4 119	5 236	
2 PERSONS	23 334	15 597	12 846	520	1 721	275	236	7 737	4 203	380	1 785	858	510	
3 PERSONS	13 040	8 940	7 559	252	1 056	41	32	4 100	2 573	127	1 132	194	75	
4 PERSONS	11 955	9 127	8 469	104	531	14	8	2 828	2 046	48	650	55	29	
5 PERSONS	6 356	4 886	4 559	47	275	5	-	1 470	1 053	32	360	17	8	
6 PERSONS	2 723	2 111	1 979	14	118	-	-	613	424	15	173	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 906	1 377	1 284	13	80	-	-	529	361	11	156	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	213 623	150 007	126 709	2 720	11 758	3 040	5 779	63 616	34 760	1 740	13 655	6 785	6 676	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.81	3.04	3.45	2.86	3.11	1.18	1.07	2.39	3.26	2.83	3.21	1.29	1.14	
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
1 PERSON	19 071	7 971	-	-	-	2 568	5 403	11 101	-	-	-	5 243	5 858	
2 PERSONS	21 854	15 291	12 923	572	1 796	-	-	6 563	4 241	443	1 878	-	-	
3 PERSONS	12 566	8 829	7 560	235	1 034	-	-	3 736	2 568	92	1 087	-	-	
4 PERSONS	11 759	9 045	8 460	77	508	-	-	2 715	2 043	39	632	-	-	
5 PERSONS	6 269	4 852	4 553	41	259	-	-	1 417	1 045	21	351	-	-	
6 PERSONS	2 649	2 072	1 948	14	109	-	-	577	415	10	152	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 861	1 338	1 252	11	74	-	-	523	358	9	156	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	209 228	148 454	126 343	2 617	11 523	2 568	5 403	60 774	34 647	1 615	13 411	5 243	5 858	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	3.01	3.44	2.75	3.05	1.00	1.00	2.28	3.25	2.63	3.15	1.00	1.00	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
NO NONRELATIVES	72 821	48 278	36 425	871	3 623	2 233	5 127	24 543	10 580	530	4 078	4 119	5 236	
1 NONRELATIVE	2 578	926	215	61	140	275	236	1 652	61	60	163	858	510	
2 NONRELATIVES	448	141	41	16	12	41	32	307	15	14	10	194	75	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	182	53	17	3	6	19	8	129	5	11	6	71	36	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	4 395	1 553	366	103	235	473	376	2 842	113	125	244	1 542	818	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.06	0.18	0.07	0.11	0.01	0.20	0.06	0.29	0.14	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	15 225	10 984	5 680	212	867	865	3 360	4 241	1 100	53	291	627	2 170	
NO NONRELATIVES	14 940	10 773	5 641	209	851	832	3 240	4 167	1 100	52	285	608	2 122	
1 NONRELATIVE	239	175	33	-	13	27	102	64	-	1	6	16	40	
2 NONRELATIVES	35	25	4	2	2	3	14	10	-	-	-	2	8	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	11	10	2	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	396	299	55	4	34	42	164	97	-	1	4	30	62	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.02	-	(8)	0.01	0.05	0.03	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	44 593	27 503	17 280	573	1 679	2 568	5 403	17 090	4 797	364	829	5 243	5 858	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 914	7 879	6 780	206	893	-	-	4 035	2 435	156	1 444	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 132	8 154	7 336	112	705	-	-	2 978	1 948	55	975	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 232	3 762	3 421	38	303	-	-	1 470	924	20	525	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 159	2 100	1 880	20	200	-	-	1 058	556	19	484	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 853	28 362	17 790	641	1 960	2 568	5 403	17 492	4 947	399	1 046	5 243	5 858	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 506	7 597	6 655	160	782	-	-	3 909	2 393	137	1 379	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 797	7 902	7 201	102	599	-	-	2 895	1 910	54	931	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 003	3 590	3 288	32	270	-	-	1 413	897	13	503	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 870	1 947	1 762	15	170	-	-	923	513	11	399	-	-	

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT		MALE	FEMALE	HUSBAND-WIFE		MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		
NUMBER--CON.															
ALL RACES--CON															
AGE OF HEAD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858		
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 220	1 307	977	39	68	161	64	4 912	1 916	112	649	1 213	1 023		
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 598	3 659	3 041	57	185	264	114	4 939	2 282	77	705	1 123	708		
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 233	4 958	4 244	58	330	242	84	3 275	1 523	75	705	657	316		
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 969	9 234	7 712	167	860	325	171	3 735	1 684	101	1 116	636	336		
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 602	9 799	8 005	222	837	301	434	2 804	1 123	116	571	510	484		
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 183	9 457	7 039	196	633	411	1 178	2 726	1 032	80	319	477	818		
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 383	6 942	4 018	116	516	427	1 865	2 441	695	30	179	383	1 155		
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 842	4 042	1 662	96	352	436	1 495	1 800	405	23	112	244	1 016		
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	76 030	49 398	36 697	950	3 780	2 568	5 403	26 632	10 660	614	4 257	5 243	5 858		
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 357	36 697	36 697	-	-	-	-	10 660	10 660	-	-	-	-		
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 733	1 201	-	149	537	320	194	2 532	-	120	1 205	742	466		
SEPARATED	2 865	807	-	98	397	195	118	2 058	-	77	1 049	557	375		
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	867	393	-	51	140	126	77	474	-	43	156	185	91		
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	64	22	-	-	19	-	3	41	-	-	38	-	3		
OTHER	803	371	-	51	121	126	74	432	-	43	118	185	87		
WIDOWED	9 997	6 657	-	302	1 728	733	3 895	3 340	-	77	634	402	2 226		
DIVORCED	6 594	2 757	-	245	1 206	631	676	3 836	-	168	1 497	1 203	968		
SINGLE	8 350	2 086	-	254	310	884	638	6 264	-	250	925	2 895	2 198		
WHITE															
RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
NONFARM	64 537	43 244	32 560	747	2 959	2 166	4 811	21 294	8 916	460	2 641	4 274	5 003		
FARM	2 397	2 047	1 642	52	80	128	144	350	283	2	2	45	17		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
TOTAL	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
1 UNIT	49 949	42 609	32 723	728	2 816	1 992	4 350	7 340	4 223	175	882	1 127	933		
2 UNITS	4 473	1 379	789	39	102	123	325	3 094	1 386	62	444	494	707		
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 243	423	249	10	38	44	82	2 820	1 039	60	426	560	736		
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 972	219	102	3	22	30	62	2 753	850	63	353	688	799		
10 OR MORE UNITS	5 961	434	211	9	46	60	106	5 527	1 658	100	526	1 427	1 815		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
1 PERSON	14 598	6 719	-	-	-	1 999	4 719	7 879	-	-	-	3 381	4 498		
2 PERSONS	21 216	14 660	12 293	442	1 472	242	210	6 556	3 821	296	1 263	740	437		
3 PERSONS	11 400	8 157	7 020	207	873	35	23	3 243	2 198	93	745	147	60		
4 PERSONS	10 585	8 387	7 891	88	391	13	3	2 198	1 733	40	365	40	20		
5 PERSONS	5 498	4 430	4 184	40	201	5	-	1 069	872	19	161	11	6		
6 PERSONS	2 272	1 861	1 784	12	66	-	-	410	331	8	71	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 366	1 077	1 031	10	36	-	-	289	245	6	38	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	185 281	135 832	116 578	2 268	9 003	2 717	5 266	49 449	29 225	1 252	7 724	5 566	5 682		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	3.00	3.41	2.84	2.96	1.18	1.06	2.28	3.18	2.71	2.92	1.29	1.13		
RELATED PERSONS															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
1 PERSON	16 590	7 250	-	-	-	2 294	4 956	9 340	-	-	-	4 319	5 021		
2 PERSONS	19 907	14 380	12 355	492	1 533	-	-	5 527	3 855	340	1 331	-	-		
3 PERSONS	11 030	8 063	7 026	188	850	-	-	2 966	2 182	71	712	-	-		
4 PERSONS	10 431	8 318	7 877	64	377	-	-	2 113	1 730	29	353	-	-		
5 PERSONS	5 431	4 406	4 184	35	184	-	-	1 025	864	3	188	-	-		
6 PERSONS	2 221	1 832	1 757	12	64	-	-	389	326	3	60	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 325	1 042	1 002	8	32	-	-	283	242	3	38	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	181 734	134 544	116 276	2 174	8 842	2 294	4 956	47 189	29 128	1 159	7 562	4 319	5 021		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.72	2.97	3.40	2.72	2.91	1.00	1.00	2.18	3.17	2.51	2.86	1.00	1.00		
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
NO NONRELATIVES	64 264	44 340	33 972	727	2 922	1 999	4 719	19 924	9 127	399	2 519	3 381	4 498		
1 NONRELATIVE	2 188	798	188	55	104	-	-	210	1 390	57	43	740	437		
2 NONRELATIVES	350	113	32	14	9	-	-	23	237	13	12	147	60		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	132	40	3	3	5	-	-	3	92	3	5	52	26		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	3 847	1 287	300	94	161	423	310	2 260	97	93	162	1 247	661		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.12	0.05	0.18	0.06	0.10	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.29	0.13		
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER															
TOTAL	13 826	10 144	5 354	173	707	782	3 128	3 682	955	47	220	512	1 948		
NO NONRELATIVES	13 622	9 986	5 326	173	700	755	3 072	3 636	955	46	217	504	1 915		
1 NONRELATIVE	182	139	26	-	5	-	-	87	42	1	3	8	30		
2 NONRELATIVES	17	5	-	-	2	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	4		
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	265	214	39	-	13	35	126	51	-	1	3	6	38		
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	-	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.01	-	(8)	0.01	0.02	0.02		

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS				
		MALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND-WIFE	FEMALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE PRESENT	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE			
NUMBER--CON.															
WHITE--CON.															
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 194	25 575	16 386	506	1 433	2 294	4 956	14 579	4 315	202	643	4 319	5 021		
1 CHILD UNDER 18	10 259	7 132	6 250	162	720	-	-	3 126	2 062	113	953	-	-		
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 739	7 452	6 815	81	556	-	-	2 287	1 635	44	608	-	-		
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 420	3 381	3 137	32	212	-	-	1 038	768	15	254	-	-		
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 362	1 751	1 614	18	118	-	-	611	419	8	184	-	-		
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 907	26 146	16 754	544	1 598	2 294	4 956	14 761	4 400	294	727	4 319	5 021		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9 985	6 933	6 153	136	644	-	-	3 052	2 037	105	910	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 528	7 278	6 708	75	495	-	-	2 250	1 618	45	587	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 276	3 266	3 043	29	194	-	-	1 011	749	12	250	-	-		
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 238	1 669	1 545	14	109	-	-	570	395	6	168	-	-		
AGE OF HEAD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 347	1 205	921	30	47	148	59	4 142	1 748	86	343	1 068	897		
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 443	3 362	2 855	49	124	235	100	4 081	2 025	43	453	942	617		
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 160	4 558	3 943	47	262	230	76	2 602	1 268	55	463	550	265		
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 200	8 392	7 120	136	700	287	147	2 808	1 389	83	582	482	273		
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 075	8 941	7 441	191	684	252	373	2 134	944	86	367	401	335		
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 884	8 689	6 569	170	517	359	1 074	2 196	870	62	214	364	685		
65 TO 74 YEARS	8 462	6 399	3 781	103	401	353	1 731	2 063	582	26	134	302	1 019		
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 364	3 745	1 573	70	306	399	1 397	1 619	373	21	87	210	929		
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	66 934	45 291	34 203	799	3 040	2 294	4 956	21 643	9 199	462	2 642	4 319	5 021		
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	43 402	34 203	34 203	-	-	-	-	9 199	9 199	-	-	-	-		
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 461	906	-	108	390	253	155	1 555	82	666	517	290			
SEPARATED	1 770	577	-	66	280	143	87	1 193	-	45	559	370	219		
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	691	329	-	42	110	110	68	362	-	37	107	147	71		
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	41	13	-	-	11	-	2	28	-	-	26	-	1		
OTHER	650	316	-	42	99	110	66	334	-	37	80	147	70		
WIDOWED	8 751	5 960	-	248	1 426	674	3 612	2 790	56	57	421	322	1 989		
DIVORCED	5 501	2 360	-	217	1 003	544	597	3 140	-	138	1 179	1 005	819		
SINGLE	6 820	1 861	-	226	221	823	592	4 958	-	183	377	2 476	1 922		
BLACK															
RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770		
NONFARM	7 875	3 503	2 060	128	679	232	404	4 372	1 134	129	1 533	808	768		
FARM	102	50	34	-	3	7	5	53	28	4	16	3	2		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
TOTAL	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770		
1 UNIT	4 520	1 235	1 938	109	622	206	358	1 285	421	54	484	176	150		
2 UNITS	876	203	108	12	37	17	29	673	184	17	250	122	107		
3 OR 4 UNITS	662	44	23	2	10	1	8	618	131	19	261	113	93		
5 TO 9 UNITS	561	14	4	-	2	2	4	547	116	20	162	131	119		
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 300	24	7	1	4	7	5	1 276	304	29	384	264	295		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770		
1 PERSON	1 925	579	-	-	-	209	370	1 346	-	-	-	664	682		
2 PERSONS	1 865	820	497	58	215	25	25	1 045	314	76	495	94	65		
3 PERSONS	1 427	674	446	43	171	5	9	753	304	29	366	40	14		
4 PERSONS	1 158	616	467	15	129	-	5	542	241	7	280	8	6		
5 PERSONS	719	375	294	7	74	-	-	344	135	11	191	5	2		
6 PERSONS	406	222	170	2	50	-	-	184	78	6	100	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	478	267	221	3	43	-	-	212	89	5	117	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	24 736	12 225	8 485	390	2 601	274	475	12 511	4 404	427	5 722	1 044	914		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.10	3.44	4.05	3.04	3.81	1.15	1.16	2.83	3.79	3.19	3.70	1.29	1.19		
RELATED PERSONS															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770		
1 PERSON	2 229	646	-	-	-	238	410	1 581	-	-	-	811	770		
2 PERSONS	1 728	800	511	60	228	-	-	929	316	97	520	-	-		
3 PERSONS	1 334	660	442	46	172	-	-	678	304	17	354	-	-		
4 PERSONS	1 129	606	472	12	122	-	-	523	241	8	273	-	-		
5 PERSONS	700	365	286	5	74	-	-	335	135	4	195	-	-		
6 PERSONS	384	212	167	2	43	-	-	172	77	6	89	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	474	262	217	3	42	-	-	212	89	5	117	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	23 998	11 983	8 423	381	2 531	238	410	12 015	4 397	397	5 640	811	770		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.37	4.02	2.97	3.71	1.00	1.00	2.72	3.78	2.97	3.64	1.00	1.00		

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		
NUMBER--CON.														
BLACK--CON.														
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770	
NO NONRELATIVES	7 517	3 404	2 057	121	646	209	370	4 113	1 160	114	1 493	664	682	
1 NONRELATIVE	335	111	24	5	32	25	25	224	-	15	50	94	65	
2 NONRELATIVES	86	26	8	2	3	5	9	50	-	1	5	40	14	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	39	12	5	-	1	-	5	28	2	4	1	13	8	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	738	242	62	9	70	35	66	466	8	30	82	233	144	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.11	0.01	0.22	0.05	0.29	0.19	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER														
TOTAL	1 269	746	300	29	146	68	204	523	130	5	68	107	213	
NO NONRELATIVES	1 195	700	290	26	139	66	180	494	130	5	65	96	198	
1 NONRELATIVE	52	30	7	-	6	1	15	22	-	-	3	8	11	
2 NONRELATIVES	16	10	3	2	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	2	4	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	6	5	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	124	79	15	4	20	2	38	46	-	-	1	21	23	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.11	0.05	(B)	0.14	(B)	0.19	0.09	-	(B)	(B)	0.20	0.11	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 920	1 705	781	56	220	238	410	2 216	369	69	176	811	770	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 430	632	440	34	158	-	-	797	296	42	460	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 186	583	414	30	139	-	-	602	241	9	352	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	709	316	227	6	84	-	-	393	120	4	269	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	733	315	234	1	81	-	-	417	117	9	291	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 363	1 964	910	77	328	238	410	2 420	446	89	303	811	770	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 317	568	418	20	130	-	-	748	278	32	439	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 074	505	383	27	95	-	-	569	226	9	334	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	632	269	197	3	69	-	-	363	111	-	252	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	247	186	1	59	-	-	325	100	4	221	-	-	
AGE OF HEAD														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770	
UNDER 25 YEARS	785	95	52	8	17	12	5	690	147	24	296	112	111	
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 000	245	149	8	53	21	14	735	198	30	292	153	82	
30 TO 34 YEARS	897	332	247	7	61	9	8	565	190	17	229	86	43	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 512	702	465	27	153	35	23	810	218	16	378	148	50	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 351	751	483	27	139	42	61	600	150	24	186	99	142	
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 163	682	399	23	113	51	96	481	129	17	100	106	129	
65 TO 74 YEARS	842	489	214	12	103	40	121	353	101	4	42	74	132	
75 YEARS AND OVER	426	256	86	16	44	27	83	170	29	1	26	33	81	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	7 977	3 553	2 094	128	682	238	410	4 425	1 162	134	1 548	811	770	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 256	2 094	2 094	-	-	-	-	1 162	1 162	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 204	286	-	39	144	64	38	918	-	33	515	207	162	
SEPARATED	1 058	227	-	30	117	51	29	832	-	28	475	182	147	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	145	59	-	10	28	13	9	86	-	5	40	25	16	
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	18	9	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	2	
OTHER	127	50	-	10	19	13	8	77	-	5	33	25	14	
WIDOWED	1 133	610	-	42	272	47	249	523	-	16	202	77	227	
DIVORCED	1 010	369	-	25	185	81	77	642	-	25	293	188	135	
SINGLE	1 374	193	-	21	81	46	46	1 181	-	59	538	339	245	
SPANISH ORIGIN¹														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
NONFARM	3 283	1 398	1 113	34	128	59	64	1 884	970	62	418	244	190	
FARM	21	10	8	-	2	-	-	11	10	-	-	1	-	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
1 UNIT	1 844	1 307	1 056	31	117	47	57	537	357	17	91	42	31	
2 UNITS	292	58	37	1	7	-	4	234	136	7	44	21	26	
3 OR 4 UNITS	319	19	14	-	-	3	1	300	137	9	78	48	28	
5 TO 9 UNITS	251	4	3	-	-	-	1	247	104	13	57	49	25	
10 OR MORE UNITS	588	14	7	1	4	2	1	574	246	17	146	85	79	

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	HUSBAND-WIFE		MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		
NUMBER--CON.														
SPANISH ORIGIN--CON.														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
1 PERSON	451	107	-	-	-	48	59	344	-	-	-	182	162	
2 PERSONS	700	264	200	14	39	7	4	435	196	28	140	45	26	
3 PERSONS	662	245	196	11	35	2	1	418	275	16	113	13	1	
4 PERSONS	626	321	292	4	23	1	-	305	210	12	80	3	1	
5 PERSONS	421	214	199	1	14	-	-	207	153	2	49	2	-	
6 PERSONS	224	126	112	1	13	-	-	98	74	1	23	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	220	131	122	2	7	-	-	89	73	3	13	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	11 486	5 502	4 768	111	480	74	70	5 984	3 808	201	1 411	339	224	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.91	4.25	(B)	3.69	(B)	(B)	3.16	3.88	(B)	3.38	1.38	1.18	
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
1 PERSON	558	123	-	-	-	59	64	435	-	-	-	245	190	
2 PERSONS	648	258	202	15	41	-	-	390	204	39	146	-	-	
3 PERSONS	633	291	196	10	36	-	-	392	272	8	112	-	-	
4 PERSONS	623	319	291	5	23	-	-	304	212	11	81	-	-	
5 PERSONS	408	213	203	-	10	-	-	195	148	1	46	-	-	
6 PERSONS	218	124	110	1	13	-	-	94	74	-	20	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	216	129	120	2	7	-	-	86	70	3	13	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	11 244	5 457	4 755	108	471	59	64	5 787	3 780	183	1 389	245	190	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.88	4.24	(B)	3.62	(B)	(B)	3.05	3.85	(B)	3.32	1.00	1.00	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
NO NONRELATIVES	3 126	1 369	1 109	32	121	48	59	1 756	961	49	403	182	162	
1 NONRELATIVE	140	33	11	2	9	7	4	107	13	11	11	45	26	
2 NONRELATIVES	29	5	2	-	-	2	1	24	6	2	3	13	1	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	1	1	5	1	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	242	46	12	2	10	15	6	196	28	18	22	94	34	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.03	0.01	(B)	0.07	(B)	(B)	0.10	0.03	(B)	0.05	0.38	0.18	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	309	176	105	4	19	15	32	133	49	4	13	26	40	
NO NONRELATIVES	304	173	104	4	19	13	32	131	49	4	12	26	40	
1 NONRELATIVE	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	
2 NONRELATIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	5	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.03	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 263	482	304	22	34	59	64	781	257	36	53	245	190	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	701	273	234	5	34	-	-	428	266	16	146	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	598	291	256	3	32	-	-	307	213	2	92	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	198	175	3	20	-	-	201	133	7	61	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	342	164	152	2	10	-	-	178	111	2	65	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 346	527	330	23	51	59	64	819	269	38	77	245	190	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	685	267	232	4	31	-	-	419	269	15	135	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	274	249	3	23	-	-	294	209	1	84	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	392	195	173	3	20	-	-	197	128	6	62	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	312	145	137	1	6	-	-	167	106	2	59	-	-	
AGE OF HEAD														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
UNDER 25 YEARS	415	85	43	1	4	6	1	360	181	16	57	71	34	
25 TO 29 YEARS	543	146	126	2	7	6	3	397	217	8	103	47	22	
30 TO 34 YEARS	429	153	132	3	12	6	1	276	157	6	72	27	15	
35 TO 44 YEARS	725	361	310	7	25	12	5	364	201	15	89	37	21	
45 TO 54 YEARS	562	329	254	8	49	10	8	233	115	10	62	21	26	
55 TO 64 YEARS	321	188	150	8	14	3	14	133	60	4	22	15	31	
65 TO 74 YEARS	220	123	80	1	13	8	20	97	36	3	12	17	29	
75 YEARS AND OVER	89	54	25	3	6	7	12	36	13	1	2	9	11	
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 304	1 408	1 121	34	130	59	64	1 896	981	62	418	245	190	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 102	1 121	1 121	-	-	-	-	981	981	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	318	51	-	9	28	12	3	287	-	13	171	53	29	
SEPARATED	241	32	-	5	16	8	2	209	-	4	149	33	22	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	77	19	-	4	11	4	1	57	-	9	22	20	7	
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER	74	19	-	4	11	4	1	55	-	9	19	20	7	
WIDOWED	206	106	-	8	54	12	32	100	-	8	35	14	44	
DIVORCED	290	84	-	6	41	16	19	206	-	11	111	40	45	
SINGLE	387	45	-	9	7	20	10	342	-	31	101	136	72	

*PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
ALL RACES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	96.7	95.7	95.4	93.7	97.8	94.7	97.2	98.4	97.0	98.9	99.6	99.1	99.7
FARM	3.3	4.3	4.6	6.3	2.2	5.3	2.8	1.6	3.0	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	72.5	93.8	95.4	90.3	92.3	86.7	87.8	33.0	44.6	37.7	32.5	25.2	18.6
2 UNITS	7.1	3.3	2.5	5.4	3.7	5.6	6.6	14.4	15.1	12.2	16.4	11.9	14.0
3 OR 4 UNITS	5.2	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.7	15.2	11.3	15.7	16.5	15.0	14.3
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.3	12.8	9.5	14.3	12.3	16.1	15.9
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.8	1.0	0.6	1.4	1.4	2.6	2.1	26.2	19.1	21.5	21.8	33.2	36.6
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	22.0	14.9	-	-	-	87.0	94.9	35.1	-	-	-	78.6	89.4
2 PERSONS	30.7	31.6	35.0	54.7	45.5	10.7	4.4	29.0	39.4	61.8	41.9	16.4	8.7
3 PERSONS	17.2	18.1	20.6	26.5	27.9	1.6	0.6	15.4	24.1	20.7	26.6	3.7	1.3
4 PERSONS	15.7	18.5	23.1	11.0	14.0	0.5	0.2	10.6	19.2	7.9	15.3	1.0	0.5
5 PERSONS	8.4	9.9	12.4	5.0	7.3	0.2	-	5.5	9.9	5.2	8.5	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	3.6	4.3	5.4	1.5	3.1	-	-	2.3	4.0	2.5	4.1	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.8	3.5	1.4	2.1	-	-	2.0	3.4	1.8	3.7	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	25.1	16.1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	41.7	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	31.0	35.2	60.2	47.5	-	-	24.6	39.8	72.2	44.1	-	-
3 PERSONS	16.5	17.9	20.6	24.7	27.4	-	-	14.0	24.0	15.0	25.5	-	-
4 PERSONS	15.5	18.3	23.1	8.1	13.4	-	-	10.2	19.2	6.3	14.9	-	-
5 PERSONS	8.2	9.8	12.4	4.3	6.8	-	-	5.3	9.8	3.4	8.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	3.5	4.2	5.3	1.5	2.9	-	-	2.2	3.9	1.7	3.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	2.7	3.4	1.2	2.0	-	-	2.0	3.4	1.5	3.7	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	95.8	97.7	99.3	91.7	95.8	87.0	94.9	92.2	99.2	86.3	95.8	78.6	89.4
1 NONRELATIVE	3.4	1.9	0.6	6.4	3.7	10.7	4.4	6.2	0.6	9.7	3.8	16.4	8.7
2 NONRELATIVES	0.6	0.3	0.1	1.7	0.3	1.6	0.6	1.2	0.1	2.2	0.2	3.7	1.3
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	-	1.8	0.1	1.4	0.6
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.1	98.1	99.3	98.9	98.1	96.2	96.4	98.2	100.0	(B)	97.8	97.0	97.8
1 NONRELATIVE	1.6	1.6	0.6	0.2	1.5	3.1	3.0	1.5	-	(B)	2.2	2.6	1.9
2 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	-	(B)	-	0.3	0.4
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	(B)	-	0.2	-
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	58.7	55.7	47.1	60.4	44.4	100.0	100.0	64.2	45.0	59.3	19.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.7	15.9	18.5	21.7	23.6	-	-	15.2	22.8	25.4	33.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.6	16.5	20.0	11.8	18.7	-	-	11.2	18.3	9.0	22.9	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.9	7.6	9.3	4.0	8.0	-	-	5.5	8.7	3.3	12.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.2	4.3	5.1	2.1	5.3	-	-	4.0	5.2	3.0	11.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60.3	57.4	48.5	67.5	51.8	100.0	100.0	65.7	46.4	64.9	24.6	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15.1	15.4	18.1	16.8	20.7	-	-	14.7	22.5	22.3	32.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	16.0	19.6	10.7	15.6	-	-	10.9	17.9	8.9	21.9	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.6	7.3	9.0	3.4	7.1	-	-	5.3	8.4	2.1	11.8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.8	3.9	4.8	1.6	4.5	-	-	3.5	4.8	1.8	9.4	-	-
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	8.2	2.6	2.7	4.1	1.8	6.3	1.2	18.4	18.0	18.2	15.2	23.1	17.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.3	7.4	8.3	6.0	4.9	10.3	2.1	18.5	21.4	12.6	17.6	21.4	12.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.8	10.0	11.6	6.1	8.7	9.4	1.6	12.3	14.3	12.2	15.6	12.5	5.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	17.1	18.7	21.0	17.6	22.8	12.6	3.2	14.0	15.8	16.5	22.9	12.1	5.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.6	19.8	21.8	23.4	22.1	11.7	8.0	10.5	10.5	18.8	13.4	9.7	8.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.0	19.1	19.2	20.7	16.7	16.0	21.8	10.2	9.7	15.0	7.5	9.1	14.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.3	14.1	10.9	12.2	13.6	16.6	34.5	9.2	6.5	4.9	4.2	7.3	19.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	8.2	4.5	10.1	9.3	17.1	27.7	6.6	3.8	3.8	2.6	4.6	17.3
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	62.3	74.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	40.0	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4.9	2.4	-	15.7	14.2	12.5	3.6	9.5	-	19.5	28.3	14.2	7.9
SEPARATED	3.8	1.6	-	10.3	10.5	7.6	2.2	7.7	-	12.5	24.6	10.6	6.4
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.1	0.8	-	5.4	3.7	4.9	1.4	1.8	-	7.0	3.7	3.5	1.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.9	-	0.1
OTHER	1.1	0.8	-	5.4	3.2	4.9	1.4	1.6	-	7.0	2.8	3.5	1.5
WIDOWED	13.1	13.5	-	31.8	45.7	28.5	72.1	12.5	-	12.5	14.9	7.7	38.0
DIVORCED	8.7	5.6	-	25.8	31.9	24.6	12.5	14.4	-	27.4	35.2	22.9	16.5
SINGLE	11.0	4.2	-	26.8	8.2	34.4	11.8	23.5	-	40.7	21.6	55.2	37.5

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.													
WHITE													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	96.4	95.5	95.2	93.5	97.4	94.4	97.1	98.4	96.9	99.5	99.9	99.0	99.7
FARM	3.6	4.5	4.8	6.5	2.6	5.6	2.9	1.6	3.1	0.5	0.1	1.0	0.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	74.6	94.1	95.7	91.1	92.6	86.8	87.8	33.9	45.9	37.9	33.4	26.1	18.6
2 UNITS	6.7	3.0	3.3	4.9	3.4	5.4	6.6	14.3	15.1	13.3	16.8	14.4	14.1
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.8	0.9	0.	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.6	13.0	11.3	13.1	16.1	13.0	14.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.3	1.2	12.7	9.2	13.6	13.4	15.9	15.9
10 OR MORE UNITS	8.9	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.6	2.6	2.1	25.5	18.0	21.8	19.9	33.0	36.1
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21.8	14.8	-	-	-	87.2	95.2	36.4	-	-	-	78.3	89.6
2 PERSONS	31.7	32.4	35.9	55.4	48.4	10.6	4.2	30.3	41.5	64.0	47.8	17.1	8.7
3 PERSONS	17.0	18.0	20.5	25.9	28.7	1.5	0.5	15.0	23.9	20.1	28.2	3.4	1.2
4 PERSONS	15.8	18.5	23.1	11.0	12.9	0.6	0.1	10.2	18.8	8.8	13.8	0.9	0.4
5 PERSONS	8.2	9.8	12.2	5.0	6.6	0.2	-	4.9	9.5	4.1	6.1	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	3.4	4.1	5.2	1.5	2.2	-	-	1.9	3.6	1.8	2.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.4	3.0	1.2	1.2	-	-	1.3	2.7	1.2	1.4	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	24.8	16.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	43.2	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	29.7	31.8	36.1	61.6	50.4	-	-	25.5	41.9	73.7	50.4	-	-
3 PERSONS	16.5	17.8	20.5	23.5	28.0	-	-	13.7	23.7	15.5	27.0	-	-
4 PERSONS	15.6	18.4	23.0	8.0	12.4	-	-	9.8	18.8	6.4	13.4	-	-
5 PERSONS	8.1	9.7	12.2	4.4	5.0	-	-	4.7	9.4	3.0	5.6	-	-
6 PERSONS	3.3	4.0	5.1	1.5	2.1	-	-	1.8	3.5	0.7	2.3	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.3	2.9	1.0	1.0	-	-	1.3	2.6	0.7	1.4	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	96.0	97.9	99.3	91.1	96.1	87.2	95.2	92.1	99.2	86.5	95.3	78.3	89.6
1 NONRELATIVE	3.3	1.8	0.5	6.9	3.4	10.6	4.2	6.4	0.6	9.2	4.3	17.1	8.7
2 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.7	0.3	1.5	0.5	1.1	0.1	2.7	0.2	3.4	1.2
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4	-	1.6	0.2	1.2	0.5
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.5	98.4	99.5	100.0	99.0	96.6	96.9	98.8	100.0	(B)	98.4	98.4	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	1.3	1.4	0.5	-	0.6	2.8	2.8	1.1	-	(B)	1.6	1.6	1.5
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	(B)	-	-	0.2
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	60.0	56.5	47.9	63.3	47.2	100.0	100.0	67.4	46.9	61.0	24.3	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.3	15.7	18.3	20.2	23.7	-	-	14.5	22.4	24.5	36.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.5	16.5	19.9	10.1	18.3	-	-	10.6	17.8	9.5	23.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.6	7.5	9.2	4.1	7.0	-	-	4.2	8.4	3.4	9.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.5	3.9	4.7	2.3	3.9	-	-	2.8	4.6	1.8	7.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.1	57.7	49.0	68.1	52.6	100.0	100.0	68.2	47.8	63.7	27.5	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14.9	15.3	18.0	17.1	21.2	-	-	14.1	22.1	22.7	34.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	16.1	19.6	9.4	16.3	-	-	10.4	17.6	9.7	22.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.4	7.2	8.9	3.6	6.4	-	-	4.7	8.1	2.6	9.5	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.3	3.7	4.5	1.8	3.6	-	-	2.6	4.3	1.3	6.4	-	-
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	8.0	2.7	2.7	3.7	1.5	6.5	1.2	19.1	19.0	18.6	13.0	24.7	17.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.1	7.4	8.3	6.1	4.1	10.3	2.0	16.9	22.0	9.3	17.1	21.8	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.7	10.1	11.5	5.9	8.6	10.0	1.5	12.0	13.8	11.9	17.5	12.7	5.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	16.7	18.5	20.8	17.3	23.0	12.5	3.0	13.0	15.1	17.9	22.0	11.2	5.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.5	19.7	21.8	23.9	22.5	11.0	7.5	9.9	10.3	18.7	13.9	9.3	6.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	19.2	19.2	21.3	17.0	15.6	21.7	10.1	9.5	13.5	8.1	8.4	13.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.6	14.1	11.1	13.0	13.2	16.7	34.9	9.5	6.3	5.6	5.1	7.0	20.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.0	8.3	4.6	8.7	10.1	17.4	28.2	7.5	4.1	4.5	3.3	4.9	18.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	64.8	75.5	100.0	-	-	-	-	42.5	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.7	2.0	-	13.5	12.8	11.0	3.1	7.2	-	17.8	25.2	12.0	5.8
SEPARATED	2.6	1.3	-	8.3	9.2	6.2	1.8	5.5	-	9.8	21.1	8.6	4.4
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.0	0.7	-	5.2	3.6	4.8	1.4	1.7	-	7.9	4.0	3.4	1.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.1	-	-	1.0	-	-
WIDOWED	13.1	13.2	-	5.2	3.3	4.8	1.3	1.5	-	7.9	3.0	3.4	1.4
DIVORCED	6.2	5.2	-	31.0	46.9	29.4	72.9	12.9	-	12.7	15.9	7.5	36.6
SINGLE	10.2	4.1	-	27.2	33.0	23.7	12.0	14.5	-	29.9	44.6	23.3	16.3
				28.3	7.3	35.9	12.0	22.9	-	39.7	14.3	57.3	38.3

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS	
			HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CON.													
BLACK RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	98.7	98.6	98.4	100.0	99.5	97.2	98.7	98.8	97.6	96.7	99.0	99.7	99.8
FARM	1.3	1.4	1.6	-	0.5	2.8	1.3	1.2	2.4	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	56.7	91.1	92.5	85.4	91.2	87.1	87.5	29.0	36.3	40.3	31.3	21.7	19.5
2 UNITS	11.0	5.7	5.2	9.1	5.4	7.1	7.1	15.2	15.9	7.5	16.1	15.1	13.9
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.3	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.5	0.5	1.9	14.0	11.2	14.4	16.9	14.0	12.1
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.0	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	1.0	1.0	12.4	10.0	15.0	10.4	16.1	15.4
10 OR MORE UNITS	16.3	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.5	3.0	1.3	28.8	26.1	21.3	24.8	32.6	38.3
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	24.1	16.3	-	-	-	87.7	90.4	30.4	-	-	-	81.8	88.6
2 PERSONS	23.4	23.1	23.7	45.3	31.6	10.4	6.1	23.6	27.0	57.1	32.0	11.6	8.5
3 PERSONS	17.9	19.0	21.3	33.6	25.1	1.9	2.1	17.0	26.2	21.4	23.6	4.9	1.9
4 PERSONS	14.5	17.3	22.3	11.7	18.9	-	1.3	12.2	20.7	5.1	18.1	1.0	0.8
5 PERSONS	9.0	10.6	14.0	5.6	10.8	-	-	7.8	11.6	8.3	12.3	0.6	0.2
6 PERSONS	5.1	6.2	8.1	1.7	7.3	-	-	4.2	6.7	4.3	6.5	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.0	7.5	10.6	2.1	6.3	-	-	4.8	7.7	3.9	7.6	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.9	18.2	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	35.7	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	21.7	22.5	24.4	46.9	33.5	-	-	21.0	27.2	69.6	33.6	-	-
3 PERSONS	16.7	18.6	21.1	36.0	25.2	-	-	15.2	26.2	12.6	22.8	-	-
4 PERSONS	14.1	17.1	22.5	9.4	18.0	-	-	11.8	20.7	6.3	17.6	-	-
5 PERSONS	8.8	10.3	13.6	4.0	10.8	-	-	7.6	11.6	3.4	12.6	-	-
6 PERSONS	4.8	6.0	8.0	1.7	6.3	-	-	3.9	6.6	4.3	5.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.9	7.4	10.4	2.1	6.2	-	-	4.8	7.7	3.9	7.6	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.2	95.8	98.2	94.4	94.8	87.7	90.4	93.0	99.9	85.3	96.4	81.8	88.6
1 NONRELATIVE	4.2	3.1	1.2	4.0	4.6	10.4	6.1	5.1	-	11.0	3.2	11.6	8.5
2 NONRELATIVES	1.1	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.4	1.9	2.1	1.4	-	1.0	0.3	4.9	1.9
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	-	1.3	0.6	0.1	2.7	0.1	1.6	1.0
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.2	93.9	96.6	(B)	94.8	(B)	88.4	94.5	100.0	(B)	(B)	89.9	92.9
1 NONRELATIVE	4.1	4.1	2.3	(B)	4.4	(B)	7.4	4.1	-	(B)	(B)	7.3	5.1
2 NONRELATIVES	1.3	1.4	1.1	(B)	-	(B)	2.4	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	1.7	2.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.6	-	(B)	0.8	(B)	1.8	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	1.1	-
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.1	48.0	37.3	43.6	32.2	100.0	100.0	50.1	33.5	51.7	11.4	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	17.9	17.8	21.0	26.9	23.2	-	-	18.0	25.4	31.5	29.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.9	16.4	19.8	23.7	20.4	-	-	13.6	20.7	7.0	22.8	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.9	8.9	10.8	4.7	12.3	-	-	8.9	10.3	2.9	17.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.2	8.9	11.2	1.1	11.8	-	-	9.4	10.0	6.9	18.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54.9	55.3	43.5	60.4	48.1	100.0	100.0	54.7	38.4	66.7	19.6	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16.5	16.0	20.0	15.6	19.1	-	-	16.9	24.0	23.6	28.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.5	14.2	18.3	20.7	14.0	-	-	12.9	19.4	7.0	21.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.9	7.6	9.4	2.2	10.1	-	-	6.2	9.6	-	16.2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.2	6.9	8.9	1.1	8.7	-	-	7.3	8.6	2.7	14.3	-	-
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	9.8	2.7	2.5	6.6	2.5	5.2	1.1	15.6	12.7	17.8	19.1	13.8	14.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.5	6.9	7.1	6.2	7.7	9.0	3.4	17.1	17.0	22.8	18.8	18.9	10.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.3	11.8	5.4	9.0	3.8	1.9	12.8	16.3	12.7	14.8	10.6	5.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	19.0	19.8	22.2	20.9	22.5	14.5	5.6	18.3	18.8	12.2	24.4	18.2	6.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	16.9	21.1	23.0	20.8	20.3	17.7	14.8	13.6	12.9	18.0	12.0	12.2	18.4
45 TO 49 YEARS	14.6	19.2	19.1	17.8	16.6	21.4	23.4	10.9	11.1	12.7	6.5	13.1	16.8
50 TO 54 YEARS	10.6	13.8	10.2	9.5	15.0	17.0	29.5	8.0	8.7	3.1	2.7	9.1	17.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	5.3	7.2	4.1	12.9	6.4	11.3	20.2	3.8	2.5	0.6	1.7	4.1	10.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46.8	59.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	26.3	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.1	6.1	-	30.8	21.2	26.9	9.3	20.7	-	25.0	33.3	25.5	21.7
SEPARATED	13.3	6.4	-	23.3	17.1	21.4	7.1	16.8	-	21.1	30.7	22.4	19.3
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.8	1.7	-	7.5	4.1	5.5	2.2	1.9	-	3.9	2.6	3.1	2.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	0.3	-	-	1.2	-	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.5	-	0.2
OTHER	1.6	1.4	-	7.5	2.9	5.5	1.9	1.7	-	3.9	2.1	3.1	1.8
WIDOWED	14.2	17.2	-	33.1	39.9	19.8	60.7	11.8	-	12.3	13.0	9.5	29.5
DIVORCED	12.7	10.4	-	19.8	27.1	34.2	18.8	14.5	-	18.8	18.9	23.2	17.5
SINGLE	17.2	5.4	-	16.3	11.9	19.1	11.2	26.7	-	43.9	34.7	41.8	31.9

Table 23. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, and Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. CHARACTERISTICS ARE SHOWN FOR HUSBANDS IN HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AND FOR HEADS IN OTHER FAMILIES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		TOTAL	PRIMARY FAMILIES			PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE		HUSBAND-WIFE	MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HEAD, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	MALE	FEMALE	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION—CON.													
SPANISH ORIGIN ¹													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	99.4	99.3	99.3	(B)	98.6	(B)	(B)	99.4	98.9	(B)	100.0	99.6	100.0
FARM	0.6	0.7	0.7	(B)	1.4	(B)	(B)	0.6	1.1	(B)	-	0.4	-
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	55.8	92.8	94.1	(B)	89.6	(B)	(B)	28.3	36.4	(B)	21.6	17.0	16.3
2 UNITS	8.8	4.1	3.3	(B)	5.8	(B)	(B)	12.3	13.9	(B)	10.6	6.6	13.5
3 OR 4 UNITS	9.7	1.4	1.2	(B)	1.4	(B)	(B)	15.8	14.0	(B)	18.8	19.4	15.0
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.6	0.3	0.3	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	13.0	10.6	(B)	13.7	19.8	13.0
10 OR MORE UNITS	17.8	1.0	0.6	(B)	3.3	(B)	(B)	30.3	25.1	(B)	35.0	34.7	41.8
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	13.7	7.6	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	18.1	-	(B)	-	74.2	85.2
2 PERSONS	21.2	18.8	17.8	(B)	29.8	(B)	(B)	23.0	20.0	(B)	33.5	16.6	13.9
3 PERSONS	20.1	17.4	17.5	(B)	26.8	(B)	(B)	22.0	28.1	(B)	27.1	5.2	0.3
4 PERSONS	18.9	22.8	26.0	(B)	17.8	(B)	(B)	16.1	21.4	(B)	19.1	4.1	0.5
5 PERSONS	12.7	15.2	17.8	(B)	10.4	(B)	(B)	10.9	15.6	(B)	11.8	0.9	-
6 PERSONS	6.8	9.0	10.0	(B)	10.2	(B)	(B)	5.1	7.5	(B)	5.5	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.7	9.3	10.9	(B)	5.0	(B)	(B)	4.7	7.4	(B)	3.0	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
1 PERSON	16.9	8.7	-	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.6	18.4	18.0	(B)	31.8	(B)	(B)	22.9	-	(B)	-	100.0	100.0
3 PERSONS	19.2	17.2	17.5	(B)	27.4	(B)	(B)	20.6	20.8	(B)	35.0	-	-
4 PERSONS	18.9	22.7	25.9	(B)	17.6	(B)	(B)	20.7	27.8	(B)	26.8	-	-
5 PERSONS	12.4	15.1	18.1	(B)	8.0	(B)	(B)	16.0	21.6	(B)	19.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	6.6	8.8	9.8	(B)	10.2	(B)	(B)	10.3	15.1	(B)	11.0	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.5	9.2	10.7	(B)	5.0	(B)	(B)	4.6	7.5	(B)	4.9	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.6	97.2	98.9	(B)	93.0	(B)	(B)	92.6	98.0	(B)	96.5	74.2	85.2
1 NONRELATIVE	4.2	2.3	1.0	(B)	7.0	(B)	(B)	5.6	1.3	(B)	2.7	18.6	13.9
2 NONRELATIVES	0.9	0.3	0.1	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.3	0.6	(B)	0.6	5.2	0.3
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.1	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.5	0.1	(B)	0.2	2.0	0.5
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO NONRELATIVES	98.1	97.9	98.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 NONRELATIVE	1.5	1.5	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.2	34.3	27.1	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	21.2	19.4	20.9	(B)	26.4	(B)	(B)	41.2	26.3	(B)	12.7	100.0	100.0
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.1	20.7	22.9	(B)	26.3	(B)	(B)	22.6	27.1	(B)	35.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	14.1	15.6	(B)	15.2	(B)	(B)	16.2	21.7	(B)	22.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.3	11.6	13.5	(B)	7.4	(B)	(B)	10.6	13.6	(B)	14.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.7	37.5	29.5	(B)	39.3	(B)	(B)	43.2	27.4	(B)	18.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.7	18.9	20.7	(B)	23.6	(B)	(B)	22.1	27.4	(B)	32.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17.2	19.5	22.2	(B)	17.3	(B)	(B)	15.5	21.3	(B)	20.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11.9	13.8	15.4	(B)	15.1	(B)	(B)	10.4	13.1	(B)	14.9	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.5	10.3	12.2	(B)	4.7	(B)	(B)	8.8	10.8	(B)	14.2	-	-
AGE OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNDER 25 YEARS	12.6	3.9	3.8	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.4	10.4	11.3	(B)	2.8	(B)	(B)	19.0	16.5	(B)	13.7	29.0	18.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.0	10.9	11.8	(B)	5.4	(B)	(B)	20.9	22.1	(B)	24.6	19.4	11.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.9	25.6	27.7	(B)	9.4	(B)	(B)	14.6	16.0	(B)	17.1	11.0	8.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	23.4	22.6	(B)	19.5	(B)	(B)	19.2	20.5	(B)	21.3	15.2	11.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.7	13.4	13.4	(B)	37.6	(B)	(B)	12.3	11.8	(B)	14.7	8.4	13.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.7	8.7	7.2	(B)	10.5	(B)	(B)	7.0	6.1	(B)	5.3	6.3	16.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.7	3.8	2.2	(B)	4.9	(B)	(B)	5.1	3.7	(B)	2.8	6.9	15.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	63.6	79.6	100.0	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	51.7	100.0	(B)	-	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9.6	3.6	-	(B)	21.2	(B)	(B)	14.1	-	(B)	41.0	21.8	15.3
SEPARATED	7.3	2.3	-	(B)	12.6	(B)	(B)	11.0	-	(B)	35.8	13.5	11.8
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.3	1.4	-	(B)	8.5	(B)	(B)	3.0	-	(B)	5.2	8.3	3.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	(B)	0.1	(B)	(B)	0.2	-	(B)	0.7	-	-
OTHER	2.2	1.4	-	(B)	8.4	(B)	(B)	2.9	-	(B)	4.5	8.3	3.5
WIDOWED	6.2	7.5	-	(B)	41.9	(B)	(B)	5.3	-	(B)	6.4	5.6	23.2
DIVORCED	8.6	6.0	-	(B)	31.4	(B)	(B)	10.9	-	(B)	26.5	16.3	23.6
SINGLE	11.7	3.2	-	(B)	5.8	(B)	(B)	18.0	-	(B)	24.1	56.3	37.9

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 874,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1977, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash "--" represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. Three dots "... " means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The method of determining farm-nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. Since March 1960 in the Current Population Surveys, farm residence has been determined by the responses to two questions. Owners are asked "Does this place have 10 or more acres?" and renters are asked "Does the place you rent have 10 or more acres?" If the response is "Yes," the respondent is asked "During the past 12 months, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to \$50 or more?" If the acreage response is "No," the inquiry relates to sales of \$250 or more. Rural persons in motels and tourist camps and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are not classified as farm population. The nonfarm population, as the term is used here, comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms.

Although the method of determining farm-nonfarm residence has not changed since March 1960, the underlying sampling methods and estimation procedures have changed. For a discussion of changes, see **Employment and Earnings**, Volume 18, No. 8, February 1972, pp. 6-9, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including

units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed, and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children,

wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters are now defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Inmates of institutions (starting in 1972) are not included in the Current Population Survey.

Family. The term "family," as used here, refers to a group of two persons or more related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. A lodger and his/her spouse who are not related to the person or persons who maintain the household, or a resident employee and his/her spouse living in, are considered as a separate family. Thus, a household may contain more than one family. However, if the son of the person or couple who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as part of the parent's family. A person maintaining a household alone, or with unrelated persons only, is regarded as a household but not as a family. Thus, some households do not contain a family.

Primary family. A primary family is a family that includes among its members the person or couple who maintains the household. In the text of this report the term "family households" is used in discussing the households of primary families—a term used in the detailed tables.

Secondary family. A secondary family is a family that does not include among its members the person or couple who maintains the household, or any persons related to the person or couple who maintains the household. Members of secondary families may include persons such as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of secondary families. However, the number of such families became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these families in the count of secondary individuals.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and his wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. Detailed tables which display data for characteristics of the head (e.g., age, sex, race) for households or families show characteristics of the husband in husband-wife households or families.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a lodger or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary individual. A primary individual is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only. In the text of this report the term "nonfamily households," is used in discussing the households of primary individuals—a term used in the detailed tables.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, lodger, or resident employee (excluding primary individuals and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section above on "Secondary family" for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes persons in the living quarters who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their sons and daughters under 18 years of age who constitute a subfamily. If a primary family has a subfamily among its members, the size of the primary family includes the members of the subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder maintaining the family. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The occupation groupings used here are mainly the major groups used in the 1970 Census of Population. The composition of these groups is shown in Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary, chapter D. The categories used are either detailed classifications or combinations thereof.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central

city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. In this report, "other races" are usually shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of Data

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. Some data, as footnoted in the tables, were obtained from the 1960 Census of Population. Brief descriptions of the sources and procedures through which data were obtained are presented below.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The CPS estimates in this report are based on data obtained annually in March of 1960 through 1978. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the November 1977 sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census file and is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible (see section, "Nonsampling Variability," below). The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1978 household and family data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimating procedure used for the monthly CPS data involves the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Households eligible		Housing units visited, not eligible ²
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Supplemental sample.....	153	8,500	500	1,500
Aug. 1972 to present.....	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
Aug. 1971 to July 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
Jan. 1967 to July 1971.....	449	48,000	2,000	8,500
Mar. 1963 to Dec. 1966.....	357	33,500	1,500	6,000
Jan. 1960 to Feb. 1963.....	³ 333	33,500	1,500	6,000

¹These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia with the exception of the supplemental sample used for March 1978 data.

²These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

³Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

their families on post were also included. The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Decennial Census of Population. Decennial census data for 1960 in this report, as footnoted, are based on a 5-percent sample. Descriptions of the samples from the census can be found in the appropriate census publications.

Reliability of the Estimates

Since the CPS estimates in this report were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and non-sampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling errors. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

The approximate magnitude of the two sources of undercoverage of housing units is known. Of the 83 million housing units in the United States, about 600,000 new construction

housing units other than mobile homes are not represented in the CPS sample because they were assigned building permits prior to January 1970, but building was not completed by the time of the census (i.e., April 1970). Almost all conventional new construction, for which building permits were issued after 1969, is represented. About 290,000 occupied mobile homes are not represented in CPS; these units were either missed in the census or have been built or occupied since the census. These estimates of missed units are relevant to the present sample only and not to earlier designs where the extent of undercoverage was generally less. The extent of other sources of undercoverage of housing units is unknown but believed to be small.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Comparability with other data. Caution should be used in comparing estimates from 1978, when the expanded sample was used, to those from 1975 and earlier years. Some relatively large differences in estimates of population in

city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. In this report, "other races" are usually shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of Data

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. Some data, as footnoted in the tables, were obtained from the 1960 Census of Population. Brief descriptions of the sources and procedures through which data were obtained are presented below.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The CPS estimates in this report are based on data obtained annually in March of 1960 through 1978. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the November 1977 sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census file and is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible (see section, "Nonsampling Variability," below). The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1978 household and family data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimating procedure used for the monthly CPS data involves the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Households eligible		Housing units visited, not eligible ²
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Supplemental sample.....	153	8,500	500	1,500
Aug. 1972 to present.....	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
Aug. 1971 to July 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
Jan. 1967 to July 1971.....	449	48,000	2,000	8,500
Mar. 1963 to Dec. 1966.....	357	33,500	1,500	6,000
Jan. 1960 to Feb. 1963.....	³ 333	33,500	1,500	6,000

¹These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia with the exception of the supplemental sample used for March 1978 data.

²These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

³Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

their families on post were also included. The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Decennial Census of Population. Decennial census data for 1960 in this report, as footnoted, are based on a 5-percent sample. Descriptions of the samples from the census can be found in the appropriate census publications.

Reliability of the Estimates

Since the CPS estimates in this report were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and non-sampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling errors. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

The approximate magnitude of the two sources of undercoverage of housing units is known. Of the 83 million housing units in the United States, about 600,000 new construction

housing units other than mobile homes are not represented in the CPS sample because they were assigned building permits prior to January 1970, but building was not completed by the time of the census (i.e., April 1970). Almost all conventional new construction, for which building permits were issued after 1969, is represented. About 290,000 occupied mobile homes are not represented in CPS; these units were either missed in the census or have been built or occupied since the census. These estimates of missed units are relevant to the present sample only and not to earlier designs where the extent of undercoverage was generally less. The extent of other sources of undercoverage of housing units is unknown but believed to be small.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Comparability with other data. Caution should be used in comparing estimates from 1978, when the expanded sample was used, to those from 1975 and earlier years. Some relatively large differences in estimates of population in

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas have been observed between the 461 and the 614 area samples. These differences reflect a relatively large increase in variance on those estimates and do not represent actual changes in the population.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as averages and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base of the measure is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

Standard errors for data based on the decennial census. Sampling errors on all data from the 5-percent sample of the 1960 decennial census shown in this report are small enough to be disregarded. However, the standard errors may be found in the appropriate census volumes.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Table A-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25.....	10	5,000.....	144
50.....	15	10,000.....	201
100.....	21	15,000.....	243
250.....	33	25,000.....	306
500.....	46	50,000.....	403
1,000.....	65	100,000.....	475
2,500.....	103		

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table A-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above errors. To estimate standard errors for 1960 and 1965, multiply the above standard errors by 1.2.

Table A-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.4	3.3	5.2	7.1	10.3	11.9
100.....	2.0	2.9	4.5	6.2	8.9	10.3
250.....	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.9	5.6	6.5
500.....	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.8	4.0	4.6
1,000.....	0.6	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.8	3.3
2,500.....	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.5
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
15,000.....	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000.....	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7
50,000.....	0.09	0.13	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
100,000.....	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table A-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above errors. To estimate standard errors for 1960 and 1965, multiply the above standard errors by 1.2.

The figures in tables A-1 and A-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables A-1 or A-2 without the use of factors in table A-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table A-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables A-1 and A-2, and to calculate the factors in table A-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \quad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table A-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table A-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors were calculated in table A-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table A-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table A-3 or A-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

Table A-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables A-1 and A-2

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	CPS Data collected January 1967 to present								
	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, householders, or primary individuals		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members			Total or white	Black	Spanish origin
	Total or white	Black	Spanish origin	Total or white	Black	Spanish origin			
TOTAL UNITED STATES OR NONFARM									
Household and family ¹	0.91	1.09	1.02	1.00	1.32	1.45	0.57	0.54	0.58
Residence: regional or metropolitan and nonmetropolitan.....	...	...	...	1.00	1.32	1.45	0.71	0.78	0.82
Education, tenure, employment status, and occupation ¹.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.57	0.54	0.58
FARM									
Household and family ¹	1.25	1.50	1.41	1.38	1.82	2.00	0.84	0.80	0.85

¹For metropolitan-nonmetropolitan data cross-tabulated with this characteristic, multiply the factor of interest in this row by 1.4.

In this formula f is the appropriate factor from table A-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table A-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by formula (4), from which standard errors in table A-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, householders or primary individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table A-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table C of this report shows that in 1978 there were 16,715,000

Table A-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals, Households, Householders, or Primary Individuals

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Persons ¹		Families and unrelated individuals, households, householders or primary individuals ¹	
	a	b	a	b
TOTAL OR NONFARM POPULATION ²				
Household and family:				
Total or White.....	...	...	-0.000010	1,389
Some household members.....	-0.000017	3,500	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000020	4,253	...	...
Black and other races.....	...	...	-0.000087	1,255
Some household members.....	-0.000210	5,020	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000308	7,402	...	...
Spanish origin.....	...	...	-0.000020	1,422
Some household members.....	-0.000026	4,432	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000044	8,917	...	...
Regional or metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence:				
Total or White.....	-0.000020	4,253	-0.000016	2,170
Black and other races.....	-0.000308	7,402	-0.000178	2,561
Spanish origin.....	-0.000044	8,917	-0.000039	2,844
Education, tenure, employment status, and occupation ² :				
Total or White.....	...	...	-0.000010	1,389
Black and other races.....	...	...	-0.000087	1,255
Spanish origin.....	...	...	-0.000020	1,422
FARM POPULATION ²				
Household and family:				
Total or White.....	...	...	-0.000015	2,986
Some household members.....	-0.000023	6,685	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000027	8,123	...	...
Black and other races.....	...	...	-0.000128	2,698
Some household members.....	-0.000288	9,588	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000422	14,138	...	...
Spanish origin.....	...	...	-0.000029	3,057
Some household members.....	-0.000036	8,465	...	...
All household members.....	-0.000060	17,031	...	...

¹Multiply parameters by 1.5 for data from 1960 and 1965.

²For metropolitan-nonmetropolitan data cross-tabulated with another characteristic, multiply that characteristic's parameters by 2.0.

persons 14 years and over living alone. Table A-1 shows the standard error on an estimate of this size to be approximately 254,000. Applying the appropriate factor from table A-3 and using formula (1), the approximate standard error is $0.57 \times 254,000 = 145,000$.¹ The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 16,570,000 to 16,860,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly we could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 16,425,000 to 17,005,000 (using twice the standard error) with 95-percent confidence.

Of these 16,715,000 persons, 1,611,000 or 9.6 percent were 14 to 24 years old. Since the numerator of this percentage is persons living alone and the characteristic relates to households with unrelated individuals, the appropriate b parameter from table A-4 is 1,389. Using formula (4), the standard error on an estimate of 9.6 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1,389}{16,715,000} (9.6) (90.4)} \approx 0.3 \text{ percent}^2$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 9.3 to 9.9 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 9.0 to 10.2 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y ; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive or negative correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate or underestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table F of this report shows that 11.5 percent of all White families in 1978 were maintained by women while 39.2 percent of all Black families in 1978 were maintained by women. The apparent difference between the percent of families maintained by White women and those maintained by Black women is 27.7 percent. The standard error on the 11.5 percent of White families maintained by women is 0.2 percent. The standard error on the 39.2 percent of Black families maintained by women is 0.7 percent. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of 27.7 percent is about

$$0.7 \text{ percent} \approx \sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.7)^2}$$

¹ Formula (2) for this example gives a standard error of 143,000.

² Table A-2 and formula (3) also give a standard error of 0.3 percent.

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the difference is from 27.0 to 28.4 percent. A conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The corresponding 95-percent confidence interval is 26.3 to 29.1 percent. Thus, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that there is a difference between the 1978 percentage of families maintained by White women and the percentage of families maintained by Black women.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristics in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male head. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right) \left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families, σ_x , may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratio of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for

measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table E of this report shows that the median age of women maintaining families was 41.8 years in 1978. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 8,236,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 8,236,000 is about 0.65 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.7 and 51.3.
3. From table E, 34.6 percent of women maintaining families were under 35 years old and 22.5 percent were between 35 to 44 years old. By linear interpolation, the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$35 \text{ yrs.} + (10) \left[\frac{48.7 - 34.6}{22.5} \right] = 41.3 \text{ years}$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$35 \text{ yrs.} + (10) \left[\frac{51.3 - 34.6}{22.5} \right] = 42.4 \text{ years}$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from 41.3 to 42.4 years.

